TRA.500.011.0001

QUEENSLAND COAL MINING BOARD OF INQUIRY

Coal Mining Safety and Health Act 1999

Establishment of a Board of Inquiry Notice (No 01) 2020

Before:

Mr Terry Martin SC, Chairperson and Board Member

> Mr Andrew Clough, Board Member

At Court 17, Brisbane Magistrates Court 363 George Street, Brisbane QLD

On Wednesday, 19 August 2020 at 10am (Day 11)

.19/08/2020 (11) 940 Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

Yes, Mr Rice. 1 THE CHAIRPERSON: 2 3 MR RICE: Mr Martin, I call Damien Bernard Wynn. 4 <DAMIEN BERNARD WYNN, sworn:</pre> [10am] 5 6 7 <EXAMINATION BY MR RICE: 8 9 MR RICE: Is your name Damien Bernard Wynn? Q. Yes, it is. 10 Α. 11 Mr Wynn, you are the SSE and general manager at 12 Q. Grasstree mine, am I right? 13 That's correct. 14 Α. 15 Presumably appointed to that position by the operating 16 Q. company, Capcoal Management? 17 That's correct. Α. 18 19 20 Q. When was that? 21 Α. September 2018. 22 23 Q. Tell me, do you have an employment agreement? 24 Α. Yes, I do. 25 With which entity? 26 Q. With Anglo American, but Capcoal, underneath - Capcoal 27 Α. Management, because I'm a director and officer for the 28 29 holder as well. 30 31 Q. I'm sorry, I didn't hear you. I'm a director and an officer for the holder as well. 32 Α. 33 Q. Is that your only employment agreement? 34 35 Α. Yes. 36 Do you work on site? 37 Q. Yes, I do. Α. 38 39 How do you manage your absences, because the 40 Q. obligations under the Act don't seem to cease when you are 41 42 not on duty. How do you manage that? They don't, but if I'm absent from site for more than 43 Α. 14 days, then under the legislation I've got to appoint 44 another SSE - or the holder, the operator's representative, 45 46 appoints another SSE. 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 941 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 Q. And what about other absences apart from being on 2 leave, for example, for more than 14 days? How do you 3 manage daily absences from the mine? Are you on call all the time, for example? 4 Look, these roles as SSEs and directors and officers 5 Α. of the business, you're on call 24/7, but I have 6 a management structure in place on site that obviously is 7 there to manage the operations, and people are there in my 8 But to answer your question, yes, I can be 9 absence. contacted 24/7. 10 11 Those people you described in those management 12 Q. positions might filter out things that they can deal with 13 or alternatively might need to be referred to you? 14 They certainly will do what they're capable of in 15 Α. their roles as managers and as a team, and certainly 16 involve me to make sure I'm across anything I need to be, 17 as well, in my absence. 18 19 20 Q. You, I think, were previously SSE at Oaky North before 21 joining Anglo? That's correct. 22 Α. 23 24 Q. For how long were you SSE there? For approximately 24 months. 25 Α. 26 Q. Do you have certificates of competency? 27 Yes, I do. 28 Α. 29 Q. Which ones, can you tell us? 30 I have a third class certificate of competency, which 31 Α. is a deputy's ticket; a second class certificate of 32 33 competency, which is an under-manager; and a first class 34 certificate of competency, which is a mine manager. 35 Q. All three? 36 Α. 37 Yes. And --38 Q. Can you tell us - I beg your pardon? 39 And a ventilation officer's ticket of competency. 40 Α. 41 42 Q. Could you give us a bit more detail about your background, going further back than Oaky North? 43 I have a Bachelor of Mining Engineering from 44 Α. Sure. the University of New South Wales. I obviously have all 45 46 the statutory tickets I've just mentioned. I've worked in various SSE roles across Anglo American and Glencore, which 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 942 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 predominantly was Xstrata. I've also held mine manager 2 positions and various technical and operational management 3 positions. 4 5 For how long in total would you have been an SSE at Q. 6 any of those mines? 7 My tenure was probably a couple of years in both, in Α. each of those operations. 8 9 10 Q. And your tenure as a mine manager? Around the same time, generally, a couple of years. 11 Α. 12 I want to ask you a few things about Capcoal 13 Q. Management, because in all that we've heard there's been 14 very little about the operating company. 15 0kay? Of course. 16 Α. 17 You mentioned already that you are a director of 18 Q. Capcoal Management. 19 20 Α. Of the holder, correct, yes. 21 And correct me if I'm wrong, you became a director 22 Q. 23 probably about five months after becoming an SSE? 24 Α. That sounds about right. 25 In particular, correct me if I'm wrong, it would have 26 Q. been in February 2019? 27 Yes, that sounds about correct. Α. 28 29 From what I understand, the SSEs at the other Anglo 30 Q. mines, Moranbah North and Grosvenor, are also directors of 31 their respective operating companies. Are you aware of 32 33 that? Α. That's my understanding. 34 35 36 Q. Is that a coincidence or is that some strategy that has been implemented? 37 No, the way that it works is obviously I'm a director, 38 Α. an officer that's appointed by the holder, which is 39 obviously Capcoal Management. In that, obviously I have 40 responsibilities under the Corporations Act but also under 41 42 the Coal Mining Safety and Health Act, which is section 74A [sic], and those obligations are that of an 43 officer of the corporation. The purpose of being both the 44 SSE and the director is that the SSE responsibilities and 45 46 the officer of the corporation, those responsibilities coincide. As an officer for the corporation, I've got to 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 943 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 ensure that the corporation abides by the obligations in 2 the Act as well. 3 4 Q. So the dual role serves the overlapping purpose of 5 your satisfying your SSE obligations on the one hand and 6 also --7 That's correct. Α. 8 9 -- at least in part, Capcoal Management's obligations Q. 10 under I think section 41? Section 41, that's correct. Well, that's the holder's 11 Α. obligations, and 42 is the SSE's, and then I think it's 12 74Ak [sic] is the officer of the corporation, which I am, 13 as a director. 14 15 Does Capcoal Management have business premises? 16 Q. In such as a --17 Α. 18 Does it have office space? 19 Q. An office space? We have a presence in the town of 20 Α. Middlemount, which you would call an Anglo - it is an Anglo 21 American owned office space. There's nobody in there. 22 It 23 more serves a purpose of meetings or such nature. 24 25 Q. Would I be right, the directors would be unlikely to gather there for a directors meeting? 26 No, the directors generally will meet twice a year. 27 Α. Anything above that will be like on an ad hoc basis for 28 circular resolution purposes. The other two directors and 29 myself will meet twice a year. I'll generally come down to 30 Brisbane for that meeting, but there's no reason why those 31 directors couldn't come up to site to Middlemount for the 32 33 purpose of those meetings. 34 35 I think the company may have a registered address at Q. Charlotte Street, which I think is also Met Coal's business 36 37 address: is that correct? That's correct. The corporate office is at 38 Α. 201 Charlotte Street in Brisbane. 39 40 41 Q. Does Capcoal Management have any separate office space 42 in that building? Not that I'm - well, not that I'm specifically aware 43 Α. It's an Anglo American building. 44 of. 45 46 Q. You would be aware, wouldn't you? Well, I certainly attend meetings there as a director, 47 Α.

.19/08/2020 (11) 944 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

so if I attend there in the purpose of - a meeting room for 1 2 the purpose of Capcoal Management, then, yes, I do, but 3 I just reference it as the Anglo American building. 4 5 Does Capcoal Management have staff, either at Q. 201 Charlotte Street or elsewhere? 6 7 Not specifically that I'm aware of, other than the two Α. financial directors that are part of the directors of 8 Capcoal Management, and then myself. 9 10 11 Q. Do you have an executive role in that company? I have a director's role or an officer's role. 12 Α. 13 14 Q. I understand you are director. I was thinking in terms of a managerial role? 15 No, my responsibilities are as of a director and 16 Α. officer, so underneath the Corporations Act and also the 17 Coal Mining Safety and Health Act, as well as the SSE 18 responsibilities. 19 20 21 Q. There are, I think, perhaps four other directors of 22 the company? 23 Α. There's myself, there's two financial directors, and then there's obviously an operator's representative, which 24 is a legal person. But for the purpose of directors, 25 there's myself and two financial directors. 26 27 I was going to ask you what roles they perform in the 28 Q. 29 operation of Capcoal Management? Well, as directors, they obviously prepare reports for 30 Α. I prepare for reports for them. During our 31 myself. meetings they get an update on the quarterly safety 32 33 performance and overall performance of the business, for determining whether the business is solvent, they'll 34 prepare those reports with the assistance of others, and 35 also - yes, for the purpose of, I guess, those meetings, 36 make those kind of reports. 37 38 Occupying, as you do, those two roles, being an 39 Q. officer of the corporation and also SSE, you have 40 a conspicuously long list of statutory obligations; do you 41 42 agree? Yes, I do. 43 Α. 44 45 Probably more so than any other obligation-holder Q. 46 under the Act; would that be your view of it? There's certainly a few in there, yes. 47 Α.

.19/08/2020 (11) 945 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1	
2	Q. We've heard already that you, at least in your
3	capacity as general manager of Grasstree, report to
4	Mr Britton, who is the director of underground operations?
5	A. Yes, so Mr Britton is the executive head of
6	underground operations.
7	
8	Q. He, at least according to what Mr Mitchelson said
9	yesterday, is not an obligation-holder under the Act?
10	A. That's correct.
11	
12	Q. Do you agree with that?
13	A. Yes.
14	
15	Q. Does he from time to time give you direction?
16	A. In the form of?
17	
18	Q. Well, in the form of any aspect of the management of
19	the mine.
20	A. No formal direction, no, but I do report through to
21	him and I do have to give an update on the business and how
22	it's performing. Mr Britton will certainly give advice and
23	insight to the rest of the business or how Grasstree is
24	performing.
24	per for infing.
25 26	Q. In the course of its business, there are many, many
20 27	Q. In the course of its business, there are many, many business decisions of all kinds to be made.
28	
	A. Mmm-hmm.
29	0 I was wandaning if you in the implementation of
30	Q. I was wondering if you, in the implementation of
31	decisions that may come from group level, having regard to
32	your statutory obligations, have any power of veto over
33	things that might be imposed upon you?
34	A. As the SSE of the operation, I have absolute power of
35	veto. Glen's role is that of a corporate role and
36	a corporate governance role. There's certainly, in any
37	large organisation, a requirement for policies to be in
38	place and assurance processes in place to ensure that those
39	things are being managed, but I guess as an SSE of the
40	business, my obligation is very clear in regards to I am
41	the person that's ultimately accountable for that business.
42	
43	Q. Take a hypothetical example - I'm not saying this
44	occurs. Let's say there was development of a panel
45	proposed and a first workings plan is devised at site level
46	and a certain budget is in place for that. If we
47	understand correctly, that would go to corporate level for,

.19/08/2020 (11) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 shall we say, review; is that correct? 2 The budget process is, once the site's done the Α. 3 initial budget, then it goes through the corporate, 4 obviously, for them to review, and obviously there's an 5 approval process in regards to that. But once the budget 6 is in place, if I have to do a change to the business 7 during that period of time - and development is a good 8 example. During the course of the budget period - so the 9 budget period, that's the budget period that's set - there 10 was a requirement, I made a decision to pull out of an area 11 of the mine because we were in the process of mining and gas drainage at the same time, and we were only just 12 getting compliance to be able to mine that area just in 13 I made a decision that I wasn't satisfied with that, 14 time. and the result of that is I put the teams to work to 15 identify an alternative area in the mine to go. 16 17 Now, that is a major change to the current mine plan, 18 which involved site doing the work to be able to 19 20 demonstrate why we were doing it, me ensuring the financials were put around it to demonstrate what the 21 impact of that decision would be, and then myself 22 23 presenting that to the likes of Glen Britton and the MCLT 24 to say that this is a decision that I'm proposing making in And they were supportive of that 25 respect to Grasstree. So it wasn't a decision that they could disagree 26 decision. The logic was sound and I could 27 on, in such, or veto. demonstrate the reasons why we did that. 28 29 Q. Well, to take up a hypothetical example --30 31 Α. Sure. 32 33 Q. -- if the budget that you had prepared for development of a panel was revised downwards to a level that you 34 regarded as unsatisfactory having regard to your 35 obligations, do you have the power of veto of the budget as 36 it has come back to site level, for example? 37 I certainly have an opportunity and input into that 38 Α. If there was a - in the case that you use, so this 39 budget. is, say, a production - not restriction, but we're 40 41 decreasing production, and the reasons behind that came 42 down from a corporate level, that would be fine. I mean. as long as I know what I need to produce that year, then 43 I can make the necessary adjustments around the activities. 44 45 It just means we produce less with less people, less 46 machinery. 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 947 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

TRA.500.011.0009

But if the question is around safety, there's no doubt whatsoever that anything put forward in regards to safety, even if it's an out-of-budget request, and it's clearly easily demonstrated that this is a requirement for safety, it will always be approved. There's no course for that to be vetoed.

7

22 23

24

25 26

27

28 29

30

41

8 Q. So, to sum up, do you then have the final say, at 9 least so far as safety is concerned, on decisions that may 10 come to you to be implemented from group level? At the end of the day, as the SSE of that operation, 11 Α. I'm ultimately responsible for that operation. 12 So if there's an initiative - and I'll use the example of the 13 elimination of fatality six pillars as an Anglo project -14 I mean, that makes good business sense. Its purpose is to 15 ensure that we - those six pillars have been identified on 16 a global review of mining accidents. In that review, it 17 was identified that at least one or more of those pillars 18 were absent. So when that gets filtered down as 19 20 a corporate initiative, then of course I just - the 21 decision is simple. I will implement it into a site.

- If I disagreed or had questions in regards to that, then I would obviously have the opportunity to be able to have those discussions.
- Q. You would hope to resolve any issues with Mr Britton and whoever else may be involved at group level, I take it? A. Of course. Of course.

Q. Is that the way it works in practice, that you are able to resolve, through negotiation, any proposals that may need to be implemented at site level for which you are responsible statutorily?

A. Yes, I wouldn't use the word "negotiate", but
obviously discussions are had all the time. A business of
this size and magnitude, those discussions, especially
during the budget preparation period, are had over
many months before the budget is signed off, because it's
quite a lengthy process.

Q. In your experience, have you been able to resolve, by
that process, a position which is satisfactory to you
having regard to your obligations in relation to business
decisions that may come from group level?
A. Oh, absolutely. I think at the end of that - well,
I don't think - I know. At the end of the day, whether

.19/08/2020 (11) 948 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

it's Tyler Mitchelson, the CEO, or any of the MCLT team, 1 which is the executive leadership team at Anglo, everybody 2 3 wants the same outcome. We want to be able to produce coal safely and have a profitable business and a safe business. 4 5 6 I take it you have not, then, been put into Q. 7 a situation of a dilemma where you've been unable to resolve an issue as between you and site level by a process 8 9 of collaboration? 10 Α. No, not in my experience in the industry, no. 11 You may have answered this in part in describing your 12 Q. dual role as a director and as SSE, but I want to ask you 13 about the performance by Capcoal of its obligations under 14 section 41. This is not a memory test, but I'll just 15 remind you, the first and perhaps the most onerous of those 16 is to ensure the risk to coal mine workers at the mine is 17 at an acceptable level. 18 That's correct. 19 Α. 20 How does Capcoal satisfy that obligation? 21 Q. We have obviously a safety and health management 22 Α. system in place. 23 I have a management structure in place, and obviously it underpins all - well, underpinning all of 24 that is obviously the things that are part of that system 25 to ensure that the risk to coal mine workers is at an 26 27 acceptable level. 28 29 That's achieved, I suppose, per medium of your Q. appointment as SSE with all the obligations that surround 30 31 that? That's exactly right. So I guess by having myself 32 Α. 33 appointed as SSE and also an officer of the corporation, those obligations coincide and I have absolute control over 34 that. 35 36 So if you are discharging your obligations under 37 Q. section 42, do you take the view that it should really 38 follow that the corporation's obligations under section 41 39 are likewise being satisfied? 40 Yes, because I'm the same person, I'm appointed as the 41 Α. same person in that respect. 42 43 That describes the arrangement, then, doesn't it, for 44 Q. 45 satisfaction of that obligation? 46 Α. That's correct. 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 949 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

One of the other obligations that's perhaps not able 1 Q. 2 to be satisfied in that way is the obligation to audit and 3 review the effectiveness and implementation of the safety and health management system. First of all, the Act 4 doesn't put any degree of frequency with which that needs 5 6 to be done. 7 That's correct. Α. 8 9 Could you explain how frequently that task is Q. undertaken by Capcoal Management? 10 You're correct, it doesn't explain or doesn't 11 Yes. Α. dictate the frequency. In my experience - well, at Capcoal 12 management it's three years, and that has been my 13 experience at other organisations as well; every 14 three years that occurs. 15 16 How is it done? 17 Q. It's done by an external consultant or provider. Α. 18 The last one - I've got one scheduled for October this year to 19 be completed. Obviously the one previous to that was 20 completed in 2017. 21 22 By "external provider", are you referring to the kind 23 Q. of report that we've seen examples of provided by 24 a consultant called Reed Mining Consultants? 25 That's correct, and that's the same person that will 26 Α. be doing the one in October this year again. 27 28 29 Is that the way in which that particular obligation is Q. satisfied, by engagement of that consultant? 30 Yes, it will be in this case, yes. 31 Α. 32 33 Q. Is there anything else beyond the engagement of that consultant and the report that ensues from that engagement? 34 Obviously the report, and the recommendations that 35 Α. fall out of that report have obviously then got to be 36 implemented and closed. But in my experience, it has 37 always been an external person that's a representative of 38 the operator, brought in to the business to be able to do 39 that review. And that tends to be --40 41 42 To be clear, there's nothing else: you engage that Q. provider, and the report that's prepared with 43 recommendations, or whatever, that is the way, the complete 44 way, in which the company satisfies its obligations under 45 46 41(1)(f)? Yes, so the audit has to be completed to demonstrate 47 Α.

.19/08/2020 (11) 950 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020 that you can demonstrate the effectiveness of the safety
and health management system, that it doesn't pose a risk
to persons of that operation and demonstrate that the risks
are at an acceptable level as well.

Q. You correctly refer to the requirement of the section
that the review is to be into the effectiveness and the
implementation of the safety and health management system.
I just want to suggest to you that this kind of report from
Reeds does no more than determine whether the documentary
requirements of the legislation have been met within the
SHMS?

That's part of it, but also part of that process is 13 Α. 14 that that person will do a verification process. Thev'll 15 take some of the documentation and they'll do an underground visit and do a verification that those 16 17 documents that form part of the safety and health management system are actually true and correct, and what 18 we say we're going to do is actually occurring, and then he 19 20 will have to demonstrate that he has evidence to be able to 21 prove that's occurring also. So it's not just a matter of - yes, it has to demonstrate that we're compliant to the 22 23 legislation, but there's also the whole process underneath that, for that to be an effective audit. 24

Would you agree that in its ordinary meaning, 26 Q. "effectiveness" means the degree to which something is 27 successful in achieving what it sets out to do? 28 29 Look, there's certainly always opportunities and Α. recommendations that come out of that audit. 30 I viewed the 2017, and there was certainly nothing in there, as an SSE, 31 that gave me concern, if I had received that report at the 32 33 time. There were opportunities to improve. Generally, those audits will - it's very unlikely that an audit of 34 that magnitude will highlight a complete deficiency, in my 35 experience, because the safety and health management system 36 37 is a very robust, live thing. We all understand the intent of it and the purpose of it under the legislation, and to 38 that point I've only ever seen recommendations for kind of 39 improvements that have fallen out of an order of that 40 magnitude. 41

42

25

5

Q. I understand what you're saying, but having regard to
the wording of the legislation, would you not expect to see
some measure applied to how effective and whether the SHMS
is effective, as opposed to whether it contains the
components that it's supposed to contain?

.19/08/2020 (11) 951 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 Α. As a measure of some form of score, are you referring 2 to? 3 Look, the metric is to be devised. Let's leave that 4 Q. 5 But at least some qualitative assessment of, at large. again, to repeat that word, the effectiveness of what it 6 7 does or does not do? 8 Look, there's some - that's certainly an opportunity Α. 9 for improvement. But I guess when I read a report of that 10 nature, and my experience in what it's telling me is probably - maybe not seen by others that may not have that 11 kind of experience, so I gauge an understanding relatively 12 easily that, you know, that document or that audit is 13 14 demonstrating to my satisfaction that the outcome is serving the purpose of that part of the legislation. 15 16 17 But to answer your question, look, I think yes, sure, any opportunity to improve a process like that can only be 18 beneficial. 19 20 21 Q. We could all read it and make up our own minds, I 22 suppose. 23 Α. Of course. 24 25 But I just want to put to you that it seems Q. self-evident on its face that it does not attempt to 26 measure effectiveness or make any comment about 27 effectiveness. Rather, it is confined to looking to see 28 29 whether you have a compliant SHMS? It serves that purpose, but also it does serve the 30 Α. purpose of the effectiveness. If I wanted to demonstrate 31 the effectiveness of a system, a safety and health 32 33 management system or part of it, I would get a part of that system, I would first indicate that it meets the 34 35 requirement of the legislation. I then would go and do 36 a verification, assurance process that that piece or that part of that safety and health management system is 37 actually effective, and I would be doing that by going 38 underground or on the surface, wherever I needed to, to 39 validate that that was occurring. In my mind, that would 40 41 be my way of assuring that that's a level of effectiveness 42 and assurance. 43 It's very similar to what we do around critical 44 45 controls. The critical control process is around 46 validating, assuring, verifying that those controls that we've deemed as critical are in place and effective. 47 Now,

.19/08/2020 (11) 952 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 it does that by a person with a capable knowledge, 2 competent person, goes and validates and verifies that that 3 control is in place and also then a person in a management position will then review the evidence that that person has 4 submitted to demonstrate that that critical control is 5 effective. 6 7 8 Q. Is it your understanding that, whatever the report may 9 say, Reed consultants actually do that? That's my understanding, and certainly I have the 10 Α. opportunity now, with Reed organised to do the one in 11 October, I can have that opportunity, as the SSE now of the 12 business and as the officer of the holder, I can have that 13 conversation and ensure that --14 15 That will be your first one, will it? 16 Q. At Grasstree operations, yes. 17 Α. 18 Turning to one of the personal obligations that accrue 19 Q. to you and your fellow directors of Capcoal Management, 20 it's actually 47A - I think you might have said 74A. 21 Apologies. 22 Α. 23 24 That's okay. 47A of the Act, the corporation is Q. required, or at least you are required, to exercise due 25 diligence to ensure that the corporation has available for 26 use, and uses, appropriate resources and processes to 27 minimise risk. 28 29 Α. Mmm-hmm. 30 From what I understand of what you've said of Capcoal 31 Q. Management, as a corporation it doesn't have resources of 32 33 its own; is that correct? Not as its own, but obviously I have access to 34 Α. resources in my role as an SSE and my role as an officer 35 for the holder. 36 37 So, again, do you say that that personal obligation is 38 Q. satisfied by virtue of you, as SSE, applying to the 39 management of the mine such resources as Met Coal might 40 41 provide? 42 Α. That could be one example, yes. 43 Q. How else? 44 Well, that's correct. I have, obviously, resources 45 Α. available to me, and I guess by having those obligations 46 I can demonstrate that I am meeting those obligations by 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 953 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 ensuring that those resources are available. 2 3 Since you are a director, by that means you are using Q. 4 due diligence to ensure that the corporation satisfies that 5 obligation; is that the structure? That's correct. 6 Α. 7 8 What about the other directors who are not similarly Q. 9 placed as you - they have personal obligations to satisfy under 47A. Do you know how they go about it? 10 Look, I would have to ask those questions we could 11 Α. refer to them, but obviously they are like a non-director 12 executive role. Like I said, they are financial kind of 13 14 directors and I'm more the operational director, to put it 15 generally. 16 17 Q. I appreciate that you can't necessarily speak for them, but I just thought there might have been some system 18 in place that you could speak to. 19 20 Α. Look, if I was to think of a system, the system is the system is the operational budget, the capital budget 21 that I have access to to be able to demonstrate my due 22 23 diligence to ensure that happens. I don't ask for authority off those two directors to be able to access 24 I have that ability that's given to myself. 25 that. 26 Can I turn to a different subject. It's one that has 27 Q. already been discussed in some detail by Mr Mitchelson, but 28 29 you may be able to give us a site perspective. I'm talking about the management of critical controls, a concept you've 30 already mentioned today. To facilitate that, it might be 31 as well to put up a couple of pages of the mine operating 32 33 system that refer to it, and we might be able to use that as a reference point for some discussion. 0kav? 34 35 Α. Of course. 36 Mr Operator, could we have ACM.006.001.0055, and, in 37 Q. particular, page 0067. I know this is a big document, but 38 have you had the opportunity to look at this recently? 39 I'm familiar with the document. It's a well-known 40 Α. 41 document. It tries to summarise the way we run the 42 business in one kind of document. 43 You see on that page that it lists the PHMPs and it 44 Q. 45 appears to identify the owner of the hazard to which the 46 critical control relates; is that correct? That's correct. 47 Α.

.19/08/2020 (11) 954 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020 Q. To take perhaps the most topical example of fire and explosion, Mr Schiefelbein is the owner of that catastrophic hazard or principal hazard; is that correct? A. That's correct.

1 2

3

4 5

6

21

31

7 We see reference there to, as we've pointed out, the Q. 8 PHMPs, and also there is something I'm going to ask you 9 about called the critical control auditing program. What I wondered, because it doesn't seem to have surfaced as 10 yet, is whether there is some overarching document that 11 sits above the PHMPs to, for example, describe the process 12 of identifying and managing catastrophic hazards through 13 critical controls and identifying, for the likes of 14 Mr Schiefelbein, what his obligations are as hazard owner. 15 Is there a protocol that sits above these site documents? 16 The critical controls are referenced in other 17 Α. This one, for the purpose of what we're documents. 18 discussing now, is suitable. I think it might be easier if 19 20 I explain the process.

The way the critical controls originally developed -22 23 and this is in the industry as well - is that when we 24 develop principal hazard management plans, there's a process that we go through to develop them, through 25 a bow tie process or a risk management process. Previouslv 26 in the industry we identified the controls within - that 27 28 came out of that process as critical, and then we put 29 a process in to demonstrate verification and assurance, which I discussed earlier. 30

32 As the industry has kind of progressed and matured 33 with this process of critical controls, we're now working with people like the University of Queensland, who have 34 come up with a process that, for all intents and purposes, 35 is a flow chart process that says, well, out of these 36 37 10 controls, as an example, in this one bow tie for a principal hazard management plan, maybe only two of them 38 are really critical; the rest are important, but those two 39 are what we would deem fall into our definition of critical 40 41 controls. 42

That process is being conducted now across Anglo. It's those people that are like Mr Schiefelbein - as an owner of some of those principal hazards, he's been part of that process, and part of that process also is to identify consistency across the undergrounds, because it would be

.19/08/2020 (11) 955 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2 3	reasonable to state that gas management, as an example, there should be consistent critical controls across, say, the Anglo underground operations.
4	
5	Now, there may be different ones required, and that's
6	fine. Grasstree is an example. We have a winder, a man
7	and materials winder, which is unique in Queensland. It's
8	the only one in Queensland. So we have a PHMP for, as you
9	can see there, a winder.
10	
11	Q. But how, for example, does Mr Schiefelbein know what
12	is required of him under the management system for critical
13	controls - what is required of him as the owner of
14	a principal hazard?
15	A. So when Mr Schiefelbein is onboarded, the onboarding
16	process would go through those areas of his
10	
	responsibilities. It would be in his - not his contract,
18	but his personal role description as well. Then
19	Mr Schiefelbein would be taken through the process of
20	critical controls on site, what they are and the process of
21	what he's responsible for ensuring occurs as well, so
22	it's
23	
24	Q. But where is the framework for that?
25	A. There's critical control frameworks. So the critical
26	control frameworks are documents and audit processes and
27	lists of what those things are.
28	
29	Q. At a site level - tell me if this is wrong - what
30	I see are PHMPs.
31	A. Mmm-hmm.
32	
33	Q. There would be a critical control register; correct?
34	A. Yes, there would be.
35	
36	Q. And there seems to be a monthly auditing requirement
37	as well?
38	A. That's correct.
	A. Inat's correct.
39	0 To these envithing along. To these a spectroal decument
40	Q. Is there anything else? Is there a protocol document
41	to describe the management process for critical controls
42	and what stakeholders must do?
43	A. Look, I'll have to take that on notice, but there will
44	be - I've viewed different documents, how we reference
45	critical controls, and I certainly see how it's applied and
46	people's knowledge to be able to demonstrate they
47	understand the process. So there would be.

.19/08/2020 (11) 956 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2 It must be more, mustn't it, than simply applying the Q. 3 PHMP, because Mr Schiefelbein would do that, anyway? There must be something to distinguish the critical controls and 4 5 how he should manage or respond to them? There will be. 6 Α. 7 8 Q. As opposed to simply applying the PHMP, which he would 9 do seven days a week? 10 Α. Absolutely. The critical control process is not It's a very large process from start to 11 a small process. finish and it's quite detailed. There's something - nearly 12 300 different monitoring activities in regards to critical 13 controls, so it's quite a large element of the business. 14 15 On this page that we still have on display, at least 16 Q. a little bit above that, Mr Operator, if we could go to the 17 first half of the page, you'll see reference to a critical 18 control auditing program, which it says is to be conducted 19 20 on a monthly basis. Could you explain that, please? 21 Α. Yes. That's the process of - content experts will get critical controls sent to them via a system, and their 22 23 requirement is to conduct the audit and verification 24 process to demonstrate that those critical controls are in 25 place and effective and that there's no deficiencies or certainly that they are in place. 26 27 28 I'm sorry, given the example we're taking -Q. 29 Mr Schiefelbein, as the owner of the fire and explosion hazard --30 Correct. 31 Α. 32 33 Q. -- does he do something in response to this auditing 34 program, or is it done in some other area or department of 35 the mine? 36 Α. No, there will be people that will do some verification on the ground, and they will be the competent 37 people to be able to go and have a look at that critical 38 control and ensure that whatever the requirement of that 39 critical control is is in place. Mr Schiefelbein's role in 40 41 that is to then, once those things are loaded into the 42 system, he will go in and verify the evidence that those people have put in place to show that that critical control 43 is in place, it's effective and here is the evidence to be 44 able to demonstrate that. 45 46 47 Before that critical control process can be signed

.19/08/2020 (11) 957 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

off, Mr Schiefelbein will go in and identify and review 1 2 that evidence to satisfy himself that that has been done. 3 4 Q. This, I take it, is a reporting mechanism to group? 5 It reports to site and then it will go into a monthly Α. 6 group safety - safety report, correct. 7 8 Q. That would be used at the monthly performance meeting, 9 would it? 10 Α. It's a document that goes out to the whole group then. So obviously I'm from a site level, I will get a list of 11 any of the critical - or a list to demonstrate the critical 12 controls have all been signed off for the month. 13 Ιf there's any deficiencies, I get an opportunity to review 14 what the deficiencies were and what the corrective actions 15 I will then sign off on that list to demonstrate 16 were. that it has been completed or that I agree on the actions 17 out of any deficiencies. 18 19 20 It will then go to Glen Britton, who is the executive head of underground, and then it will go into a monthly 21 report on site and for, obviously, Anglo American. 22 23 24 There is no document referenced about that process in Q. the management operating system. 25 Is there a document describing the auditing and reporting program? 26 Yes, there will be. It'll fall underneath the safety 27 Α. department or the SHE department, we call it, within Anglo 28 29 American, which is safety, health and environment. 30 31 It will pertain directly, will it, to the critical Q. control auditing program and how it's supposed to function? 32 33 Α. That's correct. 34 35 Q. We heard some discussion at some length about so-called labour hire workers in the course of evidence 36 yesterday and the day before. Whatever the exact figures 37 might be, am I right that at Grasstree the proportion of 38 labour hire workers is rather lower than, say, at 39 Grosvenor? 40 41 Yes, that's correct. I've recently inquired, and Α. 42 there's currently around 76 labour hire, One Key labour hire people at Grasstree. 43 44 45 Q. Out of how many employees, do you know, even roughly? 46 Α. Approximately, there's about 420 employees. There's another 250-odd contractors, mining contractors, and of 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 958 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 that 250 that would be - 76 of them would be One Key. 2 3 Q. That's quite a small proportion? Yes. it is. 4 Α. 5 6 And much smaller than Grosvenor? Q. 7 Certainly. It's a completely different business Α. I mean, Grasstree is - we would have -8 model, Grasstree. 9 our business model would be around one-third contract labour, which ranges from contractors - I'm including 10 labour hire in that broad-brush definition of 11 "contractors". 12 13 14 Q. You mentioned the business model. I was going to ask you whether you have a role in determining what the quota 15 of labour hire workers would be for the site? 16 I mean, when we put together a budget and 17 Α. Certainly. we have an understanding of what the activities are for 18 that year, that obviously forms part of - manning is part 19 of that requirement to submit for the budget. 20 21 No doubt it is, but the question is how that manning 22 Q. 23 requirement is to be met. Do you determine what proportion of the required manning will be labour hire workers, or 24 does someone else do that? 25 We'll just - I'll determine that on site, 26 Α. No. no. obviously, as we put together the budget. If for some 27 reason activities change throughout the year, I've got the 28 29 flexibility to be able to bring in labour hire to be able to meet that demand. But, no, that sits at a site-based 30 level. 31 32 33 Q. To sum up, you would determine what the manning requirements are and whether those manning requirements 34 will be met by way of full-time employees or contract 35 services or labour hire workers? 36 That's correct. 37 Α. 38 Q. Ultimately your decision? 39 That's correct. At Grasstree, we're a business that -40 Α. 41 we've only got 18 months left to go. So we have our 42 permanent employees, which have obviously been in the business for a length of time; we have a contingency of 43 contractors that are required for specialist work; and then 44 we have an element of some labour hire, One Key, that gives 45 46 us the flexibility to be able to bring them in at times if activities change throughout the year. 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 959 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2 It's not a day-by-day flexibility, though, is it? Q. They're not casuals in the sense that someone at Woolworths 3 might work on a shift to fill shelves? 4 5 No, certainly. If there was an activity that required Α. a week or a shift or a month, we would facilitate that with 6 7 But if it's for something of an overtime process. reasonable duration, then labour hire is available. 8 9 You used the word "flexibility". Is that the main 10 Q. purpose of using that style of manning? 11 Yes, certainly. 12 Α. 13 14 Q. To give you the flexibility to add and subtract fairly readily to your manning complement? 15 Yes, certainly. Obviously that gives you the ability 16 Α. to be able to do that, that's correct. 17 18 Is that the main reason why you would use a proportion 19 Q. 20 of labour hire workers? That's correct. 21 Α. 22 23 Q. According to Mr Jones, at Grasstree such workers might be found in outbye, development or longwall crews. Do you 24 agree with that? 25 That's correct. They form part of the full-time 26 Α. equivalents, part of our production crews or outbye areas. 27 28 29 Would the labour hire workers be integrated with Q. employees? To explain, I'll give you an example, say 30 a longwall crew. Would such a crew be comprised only of 31 labour hire workers, or would there be a blend of such 32 33 workers and employees? There would be a blend. So they form part of the 34 Α. They wear the same clothes as the employees. 35 crews. For all intents and purposes, you wouldn't be able to identify 36 who was an employee unless you knew the individuals or who 37 was a One Key labour hire person. 38 39 Can we elevate that to a strategy, that such workers 40 Q. would be blended amongst the duties performed by employees? 41 42 That's how it currently is. Labour hire are Α. consistent throughout different crews. 43 There's no crew that's completely made up of labour hire. 44 45 46 THE CHAIRPERSON: Q. Why is that, Mr Wynn? Why do you do that? 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 960 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

Because generally they've been brought in for the 1 Α. 2 purpose of making up additional numbers if activities 3 So an example I might use, or that I used change. previously, when we had to make a decision to completely 4 change the sequence of where we were going in the mine, we 5 brought on an additional development unit, and to make up 6 7 the manning on that, it was a mixture of some of the employees and some of the labour hire, and that was just -8 9 it was a good balance. I've never had the need at 10 Grasstree, at this stage, to make up a full crew of labour hire. We've always had the ability to supplement it with 11 employees and labour hire. 12 13 But it's more the way it works out; you don't actually 14 Q. contrive that it's like that, or do you? 15 I've never had the need for that much flexibility. 16 Α. Like, I haven't had the need to bring on complete crews of 17 I mean, I could if I needed to, but I would labour hire. 18 still look at the opportunity to try to mix them up. 19 I think it just gives a good balance. 20 21 MR RICE: I think you were watching yesterday when 22 Q. 23 the contract between One Key and Grosvenor was being displayed and Mr Jones was being asked about parts of it. 24 Correct. 25 Α. 26 Q. That example is the contract that's held as between 27 Grosvenor and One Key, but I think Mr Jones acknowledged 28 29 that it was very likely to be in a substantially similar form for the other mines. Do you agree with that? 30 I heard that. 31 Α. Yes, I agree. 32 33 Q. There are just a few parts of that that you may quickly be able to comment on from a site level. 0kav? 34 Mmm-hmm. 35 Α. 36 Mr Operator, could we put up AGM.003.004.0001. 37 Q. Could we go to page 15 of that. Item 6.2 was discussed with 38 Mr Jones yesterday. Just take a moment to have a look at 39 Do you see there that various obligations are 40 that. 41 imposed on the contractor, One Key Resources. To take 42 paragraph (b), for example, where the obligation is cast upon the contractor to ensure that workers have all the 43 appropriate qualifications, et cetera, do we take it, or do 44 you agree with what I think Mr Jones was explaining 45 46 yesterday, that that doesn't obviate your needs to validate competencies and requirements at site level? 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 961 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020 1 A. Yes, of course not. So there's an obligation upon 2 myself to ensure that those competencies are validated as 3 well.

4

18

23

30 31

5 You might confirm, if you wouldn't mind, just what Q. process is undertaken with respect to determining whether 6 7 people have the competency that is required of them in whatever job they have been sought to do? 8 9 Yes, certainly. An example with One Key, for Α. 10 instance, if I had a requirement for four electricians, One Key would submit a number of resumes for site HR to 11 review with the process owner that required those four 12 They would determine out of a list of maybe 13 electricians. 10 potential candidates, they would say, "Well, please, 14 interview those four candidates." 15 They would get interviewed, and when successful, site would review the 16 17 outcome of that process.

They would then be put in through the HR training department process and the onboarding process, where they would be engaged and required to send their qualifications and various different skills, training experience.

Q. Could I interrupt you there. Does this kind of
obligation serve effectively as a screening tool, so that
the persons who you might, in due course, have at site are
assessed by the provider as having the necessary
requirements?
A. That's the way I read that, and in practice that's

A. That's the way I read that, and in practice that's what they would do.

But the next question is, how do you ensure that 32 Q. 33 people do have the requirements that they claim to have? Once they've been interviewed, they've been 34 Α. Yes. accepted, they're loaded into the system. The training 35 department then review those competencies and certificates. 36 Recently in the industry, and my training department has 37 identified even fraudulent certificates, because they will 38 do a verification process. If they identify a sample that 39 falls into a category they want to inquire into a little 40 bit further, they will go back to the service providers 41 42 that have provided that certificate and make inquiries, and during that process they've identified some fraudulent 43 certificates that have come in. That's obviously then 44 reported, as a courtesy, to the department and then to the 45 46 Queensland Police Service. So that system is in place 47 there.

.19/08/2020 (11) 962 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2 Once they come on board and they go through - well, 3 prior to them coming, they'll go through a six or eight hour online induction. They'll then do a day surface and 4 then a day underground induction process. They will then 5 6 go underground to an area and they will go through an area 7 familiarisation with the supervisor or deputy in charge of 8 that area, and then any of their tickets that they've 9 obtained elsewhere - and I'll use a vehicle as an example -10 they'll have to go through a recognised prior learning So they'll have to demonstrate - even though 11 process. they've got a piece of paper and we've done all the checks 12 and balances, they'll still have to demonstrate in a 13 14 practical demonstration that they can operate that piece of equipment before they're allowed to operate it and we sign 15 off and authorise it. 16 17 Is that process that you've just described the same as 18 Q. that which might apply to new employees? 19 20 Α. I went through the same process. 21 22 Q. It's the same for everyone? 23 Α. It's no different, whether you're a contractor, 24 a supplementary labour - sorry, a labour hire person or 25 a staff. I went through the same process. I had to give my tickets in and they were verified, went through the same 26 induction process, the same area familiarisations, 27 My process was a little bit lengthier, 28 underground. 29 because if you're appointed as a supervisor, that's another couple of days, and then if you're appointed as a deputy, 30 well, that's an additional week on top of that first week, 31 so it's quite a lengthy process, depending on what you're 32 33 coming in as. 34 35 If we could go to the next page of that document, Q. 36 please, at 6.6, do you see there (a)(ii) is the power 37 reserved to the SSE to object to a labour hire worker. Have you had occasion to do that, do you know? 38 Yes, I have, but I'll just point out - and 39 Α. I appreciate this is the Grosvenor document here. 40 I've 41 since had a look at the Grasstree contract, and it states 42 the company - the contract representative has that ability. The words to the effect are very similar. 43 In this case for One Key at Grasstree, the contract representative is the 44 HR manager. 45 But the HR manager clearly understands that if anybody is going to be removed from site or terminated, 46 then that's a process that I'm the decision-maker on, 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 963 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 regardless of what it says in the Grasstree contract. 2 I just wanted to point out that point of difference. 3 4 Q. You're saying that where this contract reads "the SSE may", in Grasstree it's likely to be "the HR manager may"? 5 The contract representative, which in this case is the 6 Α. 7 HR manager, who is the contract representative for that contract. And that has, in my time at Grasstree, occurred 8 once, with the removal of a deputy that was working for 9 10 One Key. 11 You've mentioned the removal of a worker. This 12 Q. provision is, perhaps on the face of it, as I read it, more 13 directed to objecting to the commencement of an engagement 14 by a particular worker. 15 Yes, my apologies, it is, and it's similar to the 16 Α. Grasstree one as well. There's an opportunity to review 17 and reject it before they come to site, and then obviously 18 if they're already currently on the site, they can be 19 20 removed. 21 Let's go to the next one, paragraph 6.11 on page 18. 22 Q. 23 You saw that Mr Jones was asked about this provision as 24 well. Mmm-hmm. 25 Α. 26 Do you know if there is a similar provision in the 27 Q. Grasstree contract reserving these powers to the SSE? 28 29 Again, it sits with the contract representative. It's Α. not as detailed as that, but words to the effect, it gives 30 the same power to the contract representative. 31 32 33 Q. You had mentioned an example - I'll give you the opportunity to elaborate on it - where there had been an 34 occasion of removal of a worker from the site? 35 36 Α. Yes. 37 Was that at your instigation, or whose? 38 Q. Yes, it was under my direction to the contract 39 Α. It was a deputy that was working for 40 representative. One Key that failed to report a safety incident and fulfil 41 42 his statutory obligations. We conducted a site investigation process, which is what we would afford to 43 anybody, regardless of whether they're a contractor or 44 a labour hire or an employee. 45 The outcome of that 46 investigation was then handed over to One Key with a request that One Key now, under their company policies -47

.19/08/2020 (11) 964 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

it is up to them what they do in regards to discipline, but 1 from the point of my involvement, I no longer required that 2 3 person to be on site. As an SSE, that gives me that - it allows me to fulfil the obligations of an SSE. 4 5 6 Now, I don't know whether One Key terminated that person or gave that person a written warning, but for my 7 8 purpose that person was removed from site. 9 10 Q. You mentioned that example. Is that the only one? That's the only one, yes, that's correct, the only 11 Α. 12 one. 13 In the course of your explanation, you referred to the 14 Q. site investigation process. 15 Α. Mmm-hmm. 16 17 Is that something that applies to all workers 18 Q. regardless of their status, be it labour hire or permanent 19 20 employee? Yes, absolutely. 21 Α. 22 23 Q. What is it, then? 24 So if a person was involved in an incident, the Α. investigation would be conducted. If that person was an 25 employee, and an outcome of that investigation was that 26 that person who was an employee had to be taken through the 27 disciplinary process, then that would occur. 28 Obviously 29 I can't tell a company how to run their business, but what we would do is we would conduct the investigation, we would 30 hand over the investigation and what the outcomes of that 31 investigation were to the contract owner, in this case as 32 33 an example One Key, and then One Key would need to take appropriate action underneath their company policies with 34 that individual. 35 36 Who would do the investigation - someone from the 37 Q. HR department? 38 No, if it was a recommendation that this person, 39 Α. underneath our process, would require to be taken through 40 the disciplinary process, then that is given to the company 41 42 and it's up to the company to follow through underneath their policies in regards to that. Unless it was of 43 a nature that I just stated previously where I made 44 a decision to remove that person from site for failing to 45 46 report a safety incident. 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 965 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

Under the process, would you get a brief of some kind 1 Q. 2 with relevant information that's been gathered by others? 3 That process would be done by others. If it Α. Yes. gets to a level that a person is potentially going to be -4 may end up being terminated or removed from site, and I am 5 the decision-maker in that respect, I would just be 6 7 involved and kept informed of anything that involved a possible decision to discipline a person in relation to 8 9 an incident or an event. And, look, that process is 10 applied to all persons on site, to ensure that there's 11 consistency and fairness. There was a labour hire or contracting company on the surface that were about to 12 terminate an employee, and myself and the HR manager have 13 got involved and reviewed that process and deemed that what 14 they were recommending was too harsh, and we gave that 15 recommendation to them in this case. 16 17 Without going to other parts of this contract, 18 Q. perhaps, so far as training is concerned, there is a mine 19 20 training and competency scheme. I think you would be aware of that? 21 Correct. 22 Α. 23 24 Is that scheme applied - we saw the document Q. yesterday. Is that scheme applied to labour hire workers 25 in the same fashion or any different fashion to permanent 26 27 employees? It's applied the same to everybody, whether you're 28 Α. 29 a contractor or whether you're a labour hire or whether you're an employee. There's no distinguishing between the 30 three. 31 32 33 Q. So, for example, would there be a training needs analysis conducted for labour hire workers? 34 There would be, quite possibly, yes. Their skill sets 35 Α. are loaded into Enablon - sorry, into a scenario. 36 If there's a requirement for them or a willingness or a need 37 to get additional tickets, as an example, they would go 38 through the process of getting those opportunities on site. 39 40 41 I presume also that refresher training would be Q. 42 conducted as needs be for those workers, as for permanent workers? 43 That's correct. Α. 44 45 46 Q. I'm not going to ask you about any particular of the HPIs, because we've spent a lot of time on that already, 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 966 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

but I'd just like to clarify what your role in the process 1 of reporting and deliberation of outcomes from those 2 3 matters is. We have seen in Grasstree's case that 4 Mr Schiefelbein was the one responsible for really all stages of the notification process, from verbal through 5 form 1A and form 5A, but equally, I think, at least the 6 7 documents, the forms, were emailed to you. How would you explain your role in that process? 8 9 So we're talking about the LFI document? Α. 10 No, before that. To begin with, would you be notified 11 Q. as a matter of routine of a methane exceedance of in excess 12 of 2.5 per cent? 13 Oh, absolutely. It would start with --14 Α. 15 At the time? 16 Q. Oh, absolutely, yes. So it would start with obviously 17 Α. the deputy would ring up the control room or the MSO, which 18 is a role like an under-manager. They would inform them. 19 They would then get in contact with Kelvin and myself, if 20 it was in the evening or on a weekend. If it was during 21 the day, Kelvin would come in and see me. 22 By that time 23 I would have already had a phone call from the control room to notify me as well. So there would be various people 24 that would be attempting to get hold of me to notify me. 25 26 Once that notification has come through, we are 27 obviously at the point of trying to ascertain what's 28 29 occurred and what we need to do before anything can recommence, but I guess the most important part of that is 30 we want to be able to hear that the power and the systems 31 have worked underground and tripped off, people have been 32 33 removed to a place of safety and that the risk is being managed. 34 35 36 Once all that process is occurring and happening, the notification process to the inspectorate and the ISHRs will 37 occur shortly after that. But the initial moment the event 38 occurs, it's all about focusing on the event, having the 39 right people have a look at what's occurred and understand 40 what's occurred and look at what we need to do differently 41 42 to ensure --43 Are you saying that you are invariably consulted in 44 Q. the way that you've described whenever such an event 45 46 occurs? Oh, absolutely. I mean, one thing about, well, myself 47 Α.

.19/08/2020 (11) 967 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

and others in the industry, when an event occurs at a coal 1 2 mine, everybody wants to solve the problem, and I'm no 3 different. I mean, I'd like to put my gear on and head underground and try and solve it, but in my role I've got 4 to take a step back, I've got to remain calm. 5 The best way I can do that is to ensure the right people are talking and 6 that I give them the assurance that this will take as long 7 as it needs to take and that there's no pressure in getting 8 this resolved quickly for the purpose of starting back up 9 10 again.

So once I do that and then give those people the space to be able to work through those issues, they can then go ahead and try and complete and understand what happened and put appropriate controls in place.

11

12

13

14

15 16

32

38

43

17 Q. There are two parallel forms of inquiry that follow an incident like that. One is that the form 5A needs to be 18 completed with the results of inquiry. That was done 19 routinely by Mr Schiefelbein. And, secondly, there is the 20 21 LFI process. They're not the same thing, so we've been told. Are you involved in either of those? 22 23 Α. Mr Schiefelbein will report it through to the department and the ISHR, which is guite common in the 24 We actually encourage the mine manager to report 25 industry. those style of HPIs, or if it's an electrical, mechanical, 26 we encourage the electrical engineering manager or the 27 mechanical engineering manager to report them through to 28 29 the electrical/mechanical inspectorate. That's well accepted in the industry because it keeps the relationship 30 between those individuals open. 31

Once that's been reported, Mr Schiefelbein will complete the 1A. It's then sent to me for review before it gets sent off site. That process is completed at that stage. We then obviously go through the process to start preparing to gather information for the LFI process.

At the one-month period, Mr Schiefelbein will then go into the department's system, to the form 5A, and fill in the information that he has at that point in time in regards to that.

He will send that to me, and - but, to be honest, I'm not reviewing that. I'm really looking at that email to assure myself that he's completed it within the time frame that's required underneath the legislation. And obviously

.19/08/2020 (11) 968 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

during this process I've seen some potential opportunities 1 2 there to improve on that, and we've got some things we're 3 going to do differently on site. 4 But the LFI process will then commence over that month 5 as well, start the investigation, and when it's to a stage 6 that it's in a final draft, it goes to the process manager 7 It will then go to the that's in charge of that area. 8 safety manager and then will come to me for a final review, 9 and that gives me the opportunity then to have a final 10 review of that document. 11 12 Sometimes I will send it back to the team or there 13 will be comments on it or I'll walk it around to 14 individuals and have discussions on things that I think are 15 missing or not clear. But once it's finalised, I then sign 16 it and it gets sent off site to Glen Britton, as the 17 executive for underground. 18 19 20 Q. One of the features of that process, as we've seen, is 21 that typically a set of recommendations would be determined. 22 23 Α. Yes. 24 25 Q. And entered into Enablon for performance as tasks? That's correct. 26 Α. 27 In the review of the draft report that you've 28 Q. 29 described, what input do you have in that process of identifying what should be done? 30 31 Α. Absolute input and control over it. So what I'm looking for in that LFI report is, can I pick it up and 32 33 understand the incident that's occurred? Have the team clearly identified what the root causes of that event were? 34 35 And do the controls or recommendations that they're 36 suggesting clearly address those root causes or failings in the course of that event? If I'm satisfied with that, then 37 it will obviously get reviewed and signed off. If I'm not, 38 then I'll add further comments or I might even add an 39 action or I might even modify an action. 40 41 42 What I encourage the team to do is - because that can take a month, and sometimes it takes a little bit longer, 43 when that report is in a final draft and those initial 44 45 recommendations are there, we get them loaded into Enablon. 46 Now, if it gets to me a week or two weeks later and I determine I want additional action put in place, that 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 969 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

will get put in place. If I determine one of the actions 1 2 they've recommended and is already loaded into Enablon 3 needs modifying, then that will get modified at the time. But at least it gets the opportunity to get those actions 4 5 in early and people starting to think about them and work 6 on them. 7 8 Q. You have the final say, by the sound of it, over what 9 tasks get done arising from that process? I'm reviewing it to satisfy myself that the 10 Α. investigation team have identified those root causes and 11 that appropriate action is in place and it gives me an 12 opportunity to have further comment, correct. 13 14 We have seen with all of these that there was 15 Q. a sign-off list, and you're obviously amongst that list. 16 Mmm-hmm. 17 Α. 18 From what you've said, your signature appearing on 19 Q. that might give a false impression that that's the first 20 you've seen of it. It would not be, from what you've said? 21 Oh, it may be the first time I've seen the final draft 22 Α. of the document, but over the course of that month I'm 23 24 actively involved in discussions with people on how that report's going and how - where the team's up to. 25 You know, the team that's included in on that LFI are the team that 26 pull it all together, but, you know, there's the likes of 27 Mr Schiefelbein, there's the likes of the operations 28 29 manager, myself, other people that may need to be involved in that, and discussions are had during the course of 30 pulling that report together. It's a very good process, 31 and I must admit that it's something that I haven't - it's 32 33 unique to Anglo in that respect. It's not something that I've seen outside of Anglo. 34 35 36 Q. I've just picked one of these up concerning the second incident at Grasstree in October 2019. It turns out, it 37 seems, that the report didn't get finished until December, 38 and your signature appears on it in April the following 39 40 year. 41 Α. Yes. 42 Could you explain how that could occur? 43 Q. Look, I can. Unfortunately, sometimes these 44 Α. Yes. things naturally take a little bit longer. We aim to get 45 46 them done in a month, but if there's - with crew rotations, week on, week off, and people can sometimes go away during 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 970 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

that period, or it goes through a process of the first 1 2 manager, then the safety manager, then myself, there's 3 questions that go back - it can extend the period of time. 4 Now, although I aim - the aim is to get it done in 5 a month, it really - I'm not so concerned with that. 6 I just want the best and the right outcome. 7 And I said that it is a good process, but if there's a series of LFIs 8 9 that are coming through the system, that causes a bit of It's something that we've been working on for 10 a backlog. 12 months to try to improve and try to tighten those time 11 12 frames up. 13 14 Q. Just to be clear, the kind of review and input that you've described that you have, could we expect that that 15 will have occurred at an earlier point in time than the day 16 17 on which you've signed off? Oh, yes, absolutely. Like I said, those discussions 18 Α. are being had during the course of the whole part of that 19 investigation. You know, discussions on the initial 20 findings, where we're up to, what the potential outcomes 21 are, some of the long-term controls that the group are 22 23 thinking about - during that whole process, that's correct. 24 So it would be wrong, to take this instance, to think 25 Q. that you'd learned of what's proposed for the first time in 26 April about an incident that occurred back in the previous 27 October? 28 29 No, I assure you I'm actively involved in asking those Α. questions and where that's up to. That's just really 30 a signature to finalise that report so it can be moved off 31 site. 32 33 We notice in almost all cases Mr Britton has signed 34 Q. 35 off on this. What input, if any, would he have in the 36 process? 37 Mr Britton - at that stage, he's signing off on it as Α. saying he's read it and obviously he must be satisfied with 38 the outcome of that report. Discussions around a gas HPI 39 or any HPI occur on our weekly meeting. 40 The general 41 managers for the underground and Mr Britton have a weekly 42 dial-up. Part of that is to talk about safety matters or if there's been an HPI event that has occurred at one of 43 the operations, the GMs get the opportunity to talk through 44 what the initial event is and what the initial findings 45 So he's kept informed in that respect. 46 are. He's also informed during a monthly process but --47

.19/08/2020 (11) 971 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 That's probably just for reporting purposes, isn't it? 2 Q. 3 Given your seniority, he probably doesn't need to 4 second-guess what you're doing, does he? Mr Britton, just like I would, likes to be informed 5 Α. 6 and kept abreast of what's going on in the underground 7 It's not uncommon for me to talk to Mr Britton operations. on a daily basis just to give him an update on how the 8 9 business went in the last 24 hours. That's an opportunity 10 for both of us to have open dialogue on any other discussions that we have to have as well. 11 12 THE CHAIRPERSON: Q. But when you said that Mr Britton 13 14 must be satisfied with the outcome of that report, what did 15 you mean by that? I guess I'm making an assumption. You'd have to ask 16 Α. Mr Britton, but I'm making the assumption that if there was 17 an issue with the report or a concern with the report, that 18 Mr Britton would raise it to me at that point in time. 19 But 20 because I've kept an open dialogue with Mr Britton during 21 the course of our weekly discussions or our daily discussions, he has an understanding of, say, an event of 22 23 that nature, of where we're up to and what we're proposing 24 and what the outcomes are. 25 Again, if he is signing the document, I'm making the 26 assumption that at that point in time he's had enough 27 information, he's read the document and understands it, and 28 29 he's content with the document. 30 31 But if he were dissatisfied with the report, what Q. 32 would you expect? 33 Α. That he would have a discussion with me and try and clear up a matter in regards to the report. Sometimes -34 35 it's easy to write a report on a mine site and you're writing it thinking that if you were to hand it to somebody 36 37 that's not on a mine site or at that particular mine, would they be able to read and understand it? Sometimes there's 38 some points of clarification that you kind of omit from the 39 report because it's kind of assumed that - the group 40 41 assumes that people understand what's occurred. 42 So Mr Britton may ask me for a bit of clarity over one 43 part of the report because he just needed that part of 44 45 clarity on a paragraph, and that might be the discussion 46 that might be had. 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 972 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 Q. But you spoke about the outcome of the report. What 2 did you mean by that? 3 The outcome in regards to the controls that the report Α. 4 or the investigation process has recommended. 5 6 But if he was dissatisfied about the outcome as stated Q. 7 in the report, what would he do about that? 8 He would - well, I would assume that he would have Α. a discussion with me and say, "I don't agree that the 9 10 controls have met the outcome of the root cause that's been identified", and I would take that back to the 11 investigation team and have that discussion, and we would 12 reopen a review of that document. 13 14 15 Q. Who has the final say on the document, though? I sign off on the final say. But, I mean, if 16 Α. I do. Glen had further recommendations in addition to that, then 17 obviously I'm more than happy to listen to what they may 18 be, because, you know, it could be that - we're all human, 19 and even though the process is robust, there could be 20 something that Glen has thought about, "Have you considered 21 this? Would you consider this as an additional control?" 22 We might take that back and go, "Yep, that's something that 23 we should consider and we should implement as well." 24 25 If you can't resolve it, do you have the final say 26 Q. over Mr Britton? 27 Certainly as the SSE, but I've never been put in that 28 Α. 29 position. 30 31 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. 32 33 MR RICE: Q. Just one other thing I want to ask you Mr Mitchelson in his evidence spoke about visible 34 about. 35 felt leadership, describing it as a key element to the safety program, and he went on to say that there was 36 37 a target set up for each of the sites against which to report. Are you familiar with that? 38 Yes, I am. 39 Α. 40 41 Can I ask you, firstly, how that concept of visible Q. 42 felt leadership applies to you as SSE and what you do to give effect to it? 43 Certainly. The intent of the VFL process is to - and 44 Α. 45 I need to do four a week, and that's common for most of the 46 staff, unless you're working on a 7/7 roster and then it's about six. 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 973 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

4	
1	
2	Q. Four what?
3	A. Four VFLs. So what that would involve is, as an
4	example, during one of my underground visits, inspections,
5	I would walk up to a group of people, I would ask them how
6	they're going, what are they doing for the day, what are
7	the hazards involved in the tasks that they're doing, what
8	are the controls that they've put in place, is there
9	anything else that they're not comfortable with in regards
10	to the tasks they're doing or anything else that they want
11	to raise. It's just that opportunity for me to be visible
12	and down there and talking to an individual or individuals.
13	·
14	Q. So the target in your case, that he referred to, is
15	four per week?
	•
16	A. That's correct, yes. There's a requirement to do
17	that. Sometimes I might go out on the surface, because
18	some of the activities on the surface around gas drilling
19	and moving of infrastructure occur, so there's a number of
20	people that work on the surface. So I'll go for a drive
21	out on the surface with the surface gas manager and do
22	a VFL interaction with individuals or individual on the
23	surface.
24	
25	Q. That accounts for you?
	A. Correct.
26	A. Correct.
27	
28	Q. What about other managers on site, does it apply in
29	some similar fashion?
30	A. It applies to everybody in the same way.
31	
32	Q. Could you flesh that out a bit?
33	A. All the managers are required to do the same.
34	
35	Q. Do they have targets like four, as you do?
35 36	A. They have four. Four is the minimum, when I say
37	a target. Four is a minimum that's got to be done for
38	a week. Obviously if you're on annual leave, that's taken
39	into consideration, but that's a requirement.
40	
41	Q. You say "all managers". Just to be specific, are we
42	talking about department heads?
43	A. I'm talking about all the senior leadership team, the
44	managers that report directly through to me. Any of the
45	longwall superintendents or any of the other auxiliary
43	staff, the engineers, support staff, technical services
40 47	staff.
+1	JLAII.

.19/08/2020 (11) 974 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2 Q. Mr Schiefelbein? 3 Mr Schiefelbein, certainly, yes. Α. 4 5 Would you exclude deputies from management? Q. 6 They're required to do some as well. Α. No. Thev're 7 required - it depends on - there's a TARP, there's a safety 8 TARP, and if, I think, we're in a green TARP, they're 9 required to do a couple, two VFLs per shift, but they're 10 also required to do several SLAMs, so there's a couple of 11 other things they're required as well. 12 Is this process that you've been describing the 13 Q. 14 subject of a TARP? Yes, there's a safety TARP that indicates how we're 15 Α. performing, and if we move to, say, yellow as an example, 16 then the number of VFLs or safety interactions increase for 17 the deputies underground. As I said, they do a couple of 18 19 different processes as part of their role. 20 21 Q. Does the TARP include the various levels you've spoken 22 about, up to you? 23 Α. It has the different triggers that indicate, and underneath those triggers there's different, I guess, 24 actions you could call them in regards to certainly coal 25 mine operators, deputies and all the way up to myself. 26 27 28 Mr Mitchelson spoke of reporting against a target Q. 29 every month. Is that a piece of information that goes somewhere? 30 31 Yes, it is. It's a piece of information. Α. I see a report on a weekly basis of the number that have been 32 33 completed, but also it has the number year to date that have been completed for individuals. That forms part of 34 35 a weekly report, forms part of a monthly report, and so on. 36 37 Is that another performance aspect that needs to be Q. presented to the monthly performance review meeting? 38 It's in there. It's one of a few different elements 39 Α. It's an important part. that form part of it. 40 When we look at safety on site, if you look at first generation 41 42 safety being, say, the safety management system and those things that are in place, then that second generation of 43 safety is around that visible felt leadership, so that's 44 45 about being active, in front of people, having those 46 discussions, being visible. So it's an important part of what we do and gives - it's not just - it's a two-way 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 975 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 conversation. It gives the people doing the VFL an opportunity to have a discussion with individuals or an 2 3 individual, and it gives those individuals or individual to have a conversation with the person doing the VFL. 4 So. 5 yes, it's a good process and part of - one part of many things that we do around safety. 6 7 8 MR RICE: Thanks, Mr Wynn. 9 10 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ronev? 11 MR RONEY: 12 I have no questions, thank you. 13 14 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr Crawshaw? 15 <EXAMINATION BY MR CRAWSHAW: 16 17 MR CRAWSHAW: Q. You gave evidence about there being 18 76 One Key personnel at Grasstree? 19 That's correct. 20 Α. 21 That's the current figure, is it? 22 Q. 23 Α. That's the current figure, that's correct. 24 25 Q. And 250 other personnel who are contractors. That's correct. 26 Α. 27 28 Q. How many of those 250 are labour hire contractors? The 76 are included in that 250. 29 Α. 30 31 Q. Are there any other labour hire personnel in the 250? No, One Key are the predominant labour hire. 32 There Α. 33 may be a couple of WorkPac that may fall underneath the category of labour hire, and they would be warehouse 34 personnel or some admin people, but there would be very few 35 Predominantly One Key is the labour hire. 36 of them. The others are specialist contract providers. 37 38 Q. Has that been the situation since you arrived at the 39 mine in 2018? 40 41 It would fluctuate, obviously, depending on the Α. No. 42 requirement of the business and the changes of activities. Some of those people over the course of that period of time 43 have been offered fixed-term roles within Anglo, so the 44 numbers are kind of adjusted to reflect that, meaning that 45 we're not bringing more people in, necessarily, but 46 obviously if they're now moved on to fixed-term contracts 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 976 D B WYNN (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 with Anglo, that number will change in respect of that. 2 3 I was not so much directing that question at numbers Q. 4 but at One Key being almost the total component of the 5 labour hire personnel. 6 That would be correct, since I've been there at Α. 7 Grasstree, yes. 8 9 Did WorkPac, to your knowledge, previously have Q. 10 a bigger role? Look, I can't answer that question. 11 I'd have to take Α. that on notice. I'm just aware that we have a few WorkPac 12 people still on site. 13 14 When you say "still on site", that seems to imply that 15 Q. they once had a bigger presence. You don't know? 16 No, sorry, I said that in the context of saving that 17 Α. One Key are now the service provider or the supplementary 18 labour provider for site. One Key - sorry, WorkPac, who 19 20 I'm also aware have been a labour provider, are currently So at some stage they must have been on site as 21 on site. well, perhaps in a bigger capacity; I'm not aware. 22 23 24 During your time on site, has the number of permanent Q. 25 employees changed? Look, I think it's had minor fluctuations and changes, 26 Α. Certainly in respect of - you know, we've offered 27 yes. fixed-term Anglo contracts for some of the One Key 28 29 employees, and that's in the context of Grasstree now only having 18 months left to go. 30 31 So has the number of permanent employees gone up? 32 Q. 33 Α. Look, I would say it's probably remained reasonably If it's gone up or down, it's generally -34 stable. 35 I wouldn't imagine it would be of any great number. 36 37 In terms of the labour hire component, has that Q. fluctuated much at all during your time? 38 39 Only on a needs basis. Like I've stated, if there's Α. activity changes through the course of the year that 40 require that flexibility to be able to bring some in, we 41 42 will. It generally - it doesn't fluctuate highly, but obviously it gives us that ability to be able to bring 43 people in if needed. 44 45 I'm not talking about what you might do. 46 Q. I'm actually talking about what happened. How long have you been 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 977 D B WYNN (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 there - 18 months? September 2018. 2 Α. 3 4 Q. So nearly two years. What I want to know is whether 5 it has actually fluctuated during that time rather than whether you've got an ability to fluctuate it? 6 Certainly. The example I gave when we had to bring on 7 Α. an additional development unit was certainly, I guess, what 8 you would call fluctuation or an increase in One Key labour 9 10 hire to supplement with the permanent employees. 11 So in terms of the current number of 76, when you 12 Q. brought on that extra crew, did that number go above 76? 13 No, I don't believe so, no. That number has been 14 Α. built up to 76 with the addition of that fourth unit at the 15 Obviously it's reduced back down again now. 16 time. With Grasstree only having 18 months left to go, obviously 17 activities are starting to reduce and are completed, and 18 we've started to do a reduction in some of those numbers as 19 20 well. 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr Wynn, could you just keep your voice 22 23 up, please. 24 25 MR CRAWSHAW: Q. I understand you're not a full labour hire model in the Grosvenor sense, but you have a core 26 number of labour hire personnel that doesn't change with 27 peaks and troughs in activity; is that right? 28 29 We have a number of labour hire that certainly can Α. change in peaks and troughs. 30 31 32 Yes, but there's a core number that doesn't change Q. 33 with peaks and troughs? There's certainly a number of One Key employees that 34 Α. form parts of the crews that have been there for a period 35 Some of them, as I stated, have been offered 36 of time. Anglo American fixed-term contracts. 37 38 MR CRAWSHAW: 39 Yes, thank you. 40 41 THE CHAIRPERSON: Ms Holliday? 42 MS HOLLIDAY: Mr Martin, I will be about 15 minutes. 43 44 45 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, we might take a 15-minute break. 46 Thank you. 47

.19/08/2020 (11) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1	SHORT ADJOURNMENT
2 3	<examination by="" holliday:<="" ms="" th=""></examination>
4 5 7 8 9 10	MS HOLLIDAY: Q. The first series of questions may have a very simple answer to them. You're aware that Mr Taylor is giving evidence in relation to looking at HPIs that occurred at the three mines? A. Yes, I am.
11 12 13	Q. Have you had an opportunity to read his statement? A. No, not his statement, I haven't, I'm sorry.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. He makes reference to an audit that happened at Grasstree mine in November 2019 into its safety and health management system and, indeed, one of the two footnoted documents are referenced and included in the material. In the questions between yourself and Mr Rice, you were referring to the last audit having been in 2017. A. Mmm-hmm.
22 23 24 25 26	Q. And that there's going to be another one this year. What document were you referencing in comparison to the documentation that Mr Taylor is referring to, or do I need to take you to the document he footnotes? A. If you could take me to the footnote, please.
27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38	Q. Mr Operator, it's AAMC.001.005.0505. For the record, he footnotes - it's footnotes 17 to 18 of Mr Taylor's statement, but this is the only one of those two documents that are referenced, at least that we have access to. It refers to an audit and review of the safety and health management system in November 2019, and you referenced to Mr Rice that the last audit that you were aware of for the safety and health management system was in 2017. Can you just explain to the Board, by reference to this document and your evidence, and try to correlate what has actually occurred?
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	A. Yes, certainly. I can appreciate this seems like it's similar or meeting the requirements of that part of the legislation. My comments this morning in regard to the requirement to audit the effectiveness of the safety and health management system underneath that part of the legislation is something that's conducted every three years and was conducted previously by Mr Phil Reed, who's an auditor on this document, and will be the person conducting the audit in October this year.

.19/08/2020 (11) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2 This document here - there's an Anglo American policy 3 document that requires a similar review of the safety and health management compliance system on an annual basis, and 4 that's why that - that audit client, Sarah Makepeace, is an 5 6 Anglo American employee that works in Brisbane. 7 8 Q. So was the 2017 review more comprehensive than this 9 November 2019 review? 10 Α. I haven't read this report in entirety, so I'd have to have a look at it, but the intent for meeting that part of 11 the legislation was it's conducted every three years. 12 However, we do an internal review process annually as part 13 14 of a policy document. 15 So despite the words "statutory compliance" on the 16 Q. front page of that audit, it's not being conducted for that 17 purpose? 18 No, it seems very similar and it's very easy to draw 19 Α. conclusions that it could potentially meet the intent of 20 that, but for the purpose of that part of the legislation 21 it is conducted every three years. This is in addition, 22 I guess, to that kind of a requirement. 23 24 25 Q. Do you know whether Mr Taylor was provided with the 2017 review? 26 I couldn't answer that, I'm sorry. 27 Α. 28 29 Just one other aspect of Mr Taylor's statement. Q. He speaks about the canopy sensor and a number of the 30 exceedances relating to the canopy sensor, and he states -31 and this is at the last sentence on page 7, before the 32 33 heading "Conclusion": 34 35 One would hope that now the sensor will be moved under the regulation amendment that 36 ventilation controls in this area will 37 continue. 38 39 The evidence of Mr Smith was that that canopy sensor has 40 41 remained in its location. Do you know why Mr Taylor is 42 speaking of the fact that it will be moved under the regulation amendment? 43 44 I can't comment on what Mr Taylor was thinking --Α. 45 46 MR HOLT: Could we just pause a moment. 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 980 D B WYNN (Ms Holliday) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 MS HOLLIDAY: Q. Mr Holt is informing me he's talking 2 about a different sensor. It certainly doesn't read that 3 It's talking about the tailgate shield canopy and wav. that it took some time for this to be effectively brought 4 5 In any event, the question could be asked under control. 6 the canopy sensor as of today, does it remain in this wav: 7 the location as it was at the time of the exceedances? It's an additional sensor above the 8 Yes, it does. Α. 9 That's correct. legislation. 10 Whilst it might not be prescribed by legislation, is 11 Q. it accepted that it's nonetheless required by Grasstree 12 mine? 13 14 Α. Absolutely, and that's why it still remains in place. If that sensor wasn't in place where it is currently now, 15 we would only have been talking about three HPIs, we 16 wouldn't have known about the other eight HPIs. 17 So it's part of our safety and health management system. 18 19 20 Q. So the readings that that sensor gives you have been 21 considered to be important in terms of gas management at 22 the mine? 23 Α. Absolutely. It gave us data that we never had before. You need to understand that when a deputy does an 24 inspection in that area, the processes and the mining 25 processes are stopped. He or she has never identified that 26 to be, I guess, a concern, and the ability - that sensor 27 has given us data and the understanding now that it's 28 29 something we need to manage. 30 31 Do you accept that a reading at that sensor should be Q. taken seriously by the mine? 32 33 Α. Each time that sensor detected a greater than 2.5 per cent, it was reported through to the department, 34 35 even though the other sensors - none of the other sensors got above 2 per cent. 36 37 And to use a word that again has been used from the 38 Q. Bar table, to segue into the next topic, which is the 39 discussion of Anglo HPIs in comparison to DNRME HPIs. If 40 I can take you to a document - Mr Operator, it's 41 42 ACM.004.001.0070. This is an internal Anglo American document, where you'll see there that there's a highlighted 43 "DNRME HPI", meaning a departmental HPI; that's correct? 44 45 That seems to be the way in which Anglo American 46 categorises them. That's correct. 47 Α.

.19/08/2020 (11) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2 This was one of the exceedances, and it occurred on Q. 3 6 April 2020. You can see that under "Date occurred". You can see down at the bottom of that screen on the right-hand 4 5 side that there are some ticks in relation to potential consequences? 6 7 Α. Yes, I do. 8 9 And there has been a change in relation to the Q. 10 potential consequence, or at least crossing out and different markings that have been put in there. 11 Correct. 12 Α. 13 The 6 April 2020 HPI - and I can take you to the 14 Q. form 1A if necessary - included a reading of 4.37 per cent, 15 which was detected at that canopy sensor. I'll read it 16 fully so that it's not in any way suggested that there can 17 be an error. I quote: 18 19 20 A peak reading of 4.37 per cent was recorded during a period of 26 minutes 21 where the concentration fluctuated as the 22 23 gas layering cleared. The gas 24 concentration exceeded 2.5 per cent multiple times during that period. 25 26 I'm just reading from the form 1A. 27 Mmm-hmm. 28 Α. 29 That wasn't categorised as an Anglo American HPI; do 30 Q. you accept that? 31 That's correct. 32 Α. 33 Q. Was that your decision? 34 That decision sits - ultimately it sits with me on 35 Α. site as the SSE, and obviously in consultation with the 36 various people on site when we review the details of that 37 incident. 38 39 What about people off site, do they have any bearing 40 Q. on that decision-making process as to whether or not 41 42 a DNRME HPI is categorised as an Anglo American HPI? If your question refers to do they have the ability to 43 Α. be able to inquire and ask questions in regards to it, 44 Those HPIs are discussed in a weekly meeting, 45 certainly. 46 they're discussed in a monthly meeting, and obviously various other different formatting, reporting mechanisms as 47

.19/08/2020 (11) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

well. 1 2 3 Have you ever made a decision that an HPI should be Q. 4 categorised as an Anglo American HPI, but someone off site 5 has disagreed with you? 6 No, I've - no, not since I've been at Grasstree, Α. No. 7 no. 8 9 Mr Wynn, you've been sitting in the back of the court, Q. 10 so I don't need to take you to the relevant document, but there was a form 1A put up on the screen in relation to 11 a rollover that occurred in 2019. 12 Was that your decision that that also did not satisfy categorisation as an Anglo 13 14 American HPI? 15 Α. That's correct. The rollover that you're referring to was of a loader on a sorting area where we put rubbish to 16 be sorted and then to be removed off site. 17 That was discussed and reviewed on site. That incident involved 18 a loader at a standstill that attempted to roll over 19 20 a large plastic unit that we use for the bathhouse for 21 storing soap. When the loader rolled over it, it rolled over gently onto its side, and the occupant inside of that 22 23 was wearing a seatbelt, they were in an enclosed cabin and it was a very slow rollover. We determined on site and 24 25 I made the decision that there was no way foreseeable that 26 that could have resulted in a fatality or an injury of 27 irreversible nature, so it was reported as a department HPI, which is certainly what it is. But in regards to an 28 29 Anglo HPI definition, it wasn't. 30 31 Mr Mitchelson said that it came across his desk. Q. That 32 was the terminology he used. Was that after you had made 33 the determination that it didn't categorise as an Anglo American HPI? 34 I recall discussing it at one of the MPRs, which is 35 Α. 36 monthly performance review, which Mr Tyler Mitchelson would 37 have been a part of, and discussing the incident that occurred and the outcome. Had the loader been travelling 38 at speed, well, then, the possibility of the outcome would 39 have been very different, but under these circumstances it 40 was, yes, very easy to determine that this was not an Anglo 41 42 HPI under the definition. 43 Do you accept that DNRME HPIs are not assessed as 44 Q. 45 safety performance indicators in Anglo American? 46 Α. Yes, I'd probably agree on that. I can't see where they're assessed as a safety performance against some 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 983 D B WYNN (Ms Holliday) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 metric. They're certainly reported on and discussed, but 2 in regards to a safety metric, I - your question - yes. 3 4 Q. In terms, then, of the learnings that are made from 5 DNRME HPIs, given they're not included as a safety performance indicator, is that limited to site? 6 7 No, because the process for a department HPI is to Α. obviously go through the LFI process, determine the root 8 9 causes and the outcomes. Those LFIs are sometimes communicated via monthly significant incident 10 videoconference meetings, which is something that all sites 11 participate in, and they'll present various different, 12 either department HPIs or Anglo HPHs or Anglo HPIs as an 13 example, so there's various mechanisms for that to be kind 14 of communicated to various different people. 15 16 17 Q. Let's use an example. In relation to the methane exceedances that were occurring at Grasstree over the terms 18 of reference period, did you share those learnings from 19 incident with the SSE for Grosvenor? 20 21 Α. Yes. So during a - we have a weekly dial-up, myself and the other two underground SSEs, with Mr Britton, and 22 23 those - that's the opportunity for us to discuss those matters, or it would not be uncommon for me to pick the 24 phone up and ring either of those SSEs, or vice versa, for 25 them to ring me and talk about something that's occurred. 26 We wouldn't necessarily just wait for the weekly meeting to 27 be able to do that. So there's avenues. 28 29 There's also - yes, there's other monthly meetings 30 that occur where there's an opportunity to share to a more 31 broader audience rather than just a one-on-one conversation 32 33 with each of the SSEs. 34 The final topic that I want to ask you some questions 35 Q. in relation to is the decision-making around the location 36 of the 243A sensor. Whose decision was it as to where that 37 sensor should be placed? 38 Ultimately it sits with me, in consultation with site. 39 Α. 40 41 What input did Glen Britton have in relation to where Q. that sensor should be located? 42 Glen had open dialogue with the GMs/SSEs in regard to 43 Α. the up and coming new legislative changes, which is 44 completely reasonable and what you would expect in that 45 46 position, and we had discussions between the site GMs initially to understand what the intent of the change was, 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 984 D B WYNN (Ms Holliday) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

because at Anglo American we already had a roadway sensor 1 2 in place, which was considered best practice, and what we 3 formed the view of was why the legislation or some of the changes in the legislation were being made, but the intent 4 of that roadway sensor was, if I could explain it -5 6 a longwall could be 3 or 4 kilometres long at the start, 7 and underneath the previous legislation there's a requirement to put a methane sensor at the ventilation 8 9 split, and that could be 3 or 4 kilometres away. So you 10 could have a roadway essentially with a build-up of The intent of that sensor was to be able to 11 methane. detect leakage from a previous longwall mined area as well 12 as what's coming out of the goaf within a 400 metre 13 14 spacing. 15

So when the 243A came about, we had discussions around understanding - during some of the consultation periods it was explained that this was to protect a potential ignition near the sprocket, which is in the location of where the canopy sensor is, so we had discussions around ourselves and then went back to the VOs and the mine managers and --

Q. Sorry to interrupt. You said yourselves - who are you
 including in that?

Well, the general managers would have a discussion 25 Α. with Glen, we'll try to understand the intent of the 26 legislation, the timing of when we've got to have it in 27 place, and then I would have discussions with, say, the 28 29 tech services team, the ventilation officer and the mine manager, and when the legislation was starting to get 30 formed, it clearly indicated that the requirement at that 31 stage was to trip power to the AFC chain, which goes around 32 33 that sprocket, and also the shearer cutters.

35 Now, we made a decision that, well, if that's the intent of it, then the best place for that sensor to be is 36 as close as possible to that, because if it was 400 metres 37 down the road, and in a longwall of, say, Grasstree, with 38 the ventilation, it would have taken just over 2 minutes 39 for the gas to get down there, for it to be effective. 40 So the best place to put it was the closest we could possibly 41 42 get it, and all of us agreed, along with the people on the site, that underneath that canopy, because it could be 43 protected in some way as well, was the best place to put 44 45 it.

46 47

22

34

Q. Did you consider that that was in compliance with the

.19/08/2020 (11) 985 D B WYNN (Ms Holliday) Transcript produced by Epiq

© Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 legislation? Oh, certainly, yes. We all understood that - we were 2 Α. 3 doing that for the purpose of 243A at the time. 4 I appreciate the legislation has changed again, and there's a bit more clarity on where what you might call the zero 5 metres mark is now, and it's within 150, which is good. 6 7 But at that time, we were all complying with the 243A, because we already had one in the roadway. 8 9 10 My question, though, was more directed in relation to Q. Mr Britton's involvement. You've just explained the 11 process. 12 Yes, so his involvement was purely just to work with 13 Α. 14 the GMs to understand: do we understand the intent of the 15 up and coming changes? Where do we think the best location of these things would be to meet the intent of that and 16 17 ensure an acceptable level of risk? And then the sites did the analysis to agree that that was the best location, to 18 try and get it as close as possible. 19 20 21 Q. Did Mr Britton inform you of his view as to where it should be placed pursuant to the regulation? 22 23 Α. No, Mr Britton, you know, informed us, because we were all trying to understand, at the time, the intent of what 24 the sensor was meant to do through the consultation 25 periods, so we all wanted to make sure that we all had an 26 agreement that, yes, we all agree, we understand that the 27 intent of this is to try to prevent an ignition source at 28 29 that location. And if that was the case, then we would want to put it as close as possible to that location. 30 31 32 I take it from that that you reject any suggestion Q. 33 that the decision was made by Mr Britton rather than yourself? 34 Yes, I do, yes. 35 Α. 36 37 And you reject any suggestion that it was made off Q. site rather than on site; is that correct? 38 Yes, I do. The final decision comes to the sites, to 39 Α. the SSEs and the ventilation officers and the UMM. 40 41 42 If anyone else had a different impression, then you Q. 43 say that they are incorrect? 44 45 MR HOLT: That's not a proper question. That is as 46 imprecise as it is possible for a question to be. 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 986 D B WYNN (Ms Holliday) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020 1 MS HOLLIDAY: I accept that. They are the only questions 2 I have.

<EXAMINATION BY MR HOLT:</pre>

3

4 5 6

7

8

9

10

11

12

22

32

36

MR HOLT: Q. Mr Wynn, just a few topics. Starting on that last one, the 243A sensor, just a couple of things. You've indicated that you have kept that sensor, the canopy sensor, as well as, obviously, having a sensor which the inspectorates are satisfied complies with regulation 243A? A. That's correct.

Have you put another sensor in as well in that 13 Q. sprocket area and, if so, can you explain why? 14 Yes. Nearly directly underneath that canopy sensor, 15 Α. we have mounted another sensor, which we call the sprocket 16 During the course of these HPIs and trving to 17 sensor. understand the mechanisms, and I think the Board of Inquiry 18 can appreciate that one LFI that we did with seven events 19 clearly shows there's various different contributing 20 factors that contribute to this. 21

23 So what we wanted to determine around was, you know, were we getting a layering event versus a general body 24 event? So we installed an additional sensor directly on 25 top of what we call the tailgate carport area, and that 26 took a little bit of work because it's reasonably a hostile 27 environment - it gets moist, it gets dusty, there's 28 29 material that can fall through the canopy. So we had to build something around it to protect it but at the same 30 time ensure we could get a general body reading of methane. 31

To answer your question, we have two additional sensors above the legislation, which form part of the gas management of that area.

You might have picked a theme. 37 There seems to be the Q. suggestion - there are a couple of different topics that it 38 has come up in - that you are somehow cowed by Mr Britton 39 and told on site what to do in breach of your SSE 40 41 obligations. What's your response to that? 42 Yes, it's not true. I mean, I understand my role. Α. I take my role very seriously. I understand my obligations 43 under the Act. I also understand that, like any coal mine 44 45 worker, if I had a concern in regards to an individual 46 trying to influence my decision-making as an SSE, then I could walk in to Tyler Mitchelson's office, or, for that 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 987 D B WYNN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

point, Warwick Jones's office, because they've always said 1 their door's always open. 2 3 4 Q. In that sense, I guess, there's this question: do you find those roles in Brisbane - and let's take Mr Britton's 5 6 role as an example, but the others as well - helpful in the performance of your task, in terms of consistency across 7 8 mine sites, learning from the kinds of experts we've heard about that exist in Brisbane? Do you see that support as 9 10 being a bad thing or a good thing in the way in which you 11 conduct your role? Certainly a good thing, yes. I mean, as a general 12 Α. manager/SSE of an operation, you can get very focused on 13 14 the operation, which you can appreciate why. Anv 15 opportunity that you can get to get across the other businesses or the broader industry and understand what's 16 17 doing on is beneficial. So the benefit of having a Met Coal executive leadership team - that serves 18 19 a purpose in that example that I've given. 20 21 Q. I guess in that sense, when you're dealing with your relationship with Brisbane - let's use a practical 22 23 example - you explained that you had to make a decision not to mine a longwall panel which had been part of the plan. 24 I want to be clear, what was the reason why you made that 25 decision? What was going on that meant you had to shift 26 the mine plan so radically? 27 We were putting gas drainage in and we were just 28 Α. 29 getting gas drainage compliance back in time to be able to mine a little bit further. It was starting to become 30 complex in what we were doing, and I made the decision and 31 put the challenge to the teams on site to identify 32 33 a different area of the mine that we could go to. 34 35 Now. I appreciate that seems like - that seems very 36 simple, but I can't express the difficulty of changing 37 a mine from one area of the mine to completely turning it upside-down and going to another. There's a commitment 38 from the technical team to be able to support a schedule; 39 the operational team have to be able to deliver it; the 40 engineering team have to be able to then go and acquire the 41 42 drivages and the belt infrastructure to be able to put in place, because it's all out of line with the current 43 business plan. But that was the right decision to make and 44 45 certainly supported by the MCLT when I tabled it. 46 Q. Just perching on those two issues, it was the right 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 988 D B WYNN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq

© Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

decision to make, as I understand your evidence, because 1 2 from your perspective in your role as SSE, that longwall 3 panel was not ready to go in terms of gas drainage? Absolutely. 4 Α. 5 6 So the decision was made to do something expensive and Q. 7 difficult, rather than press on through that panel? 8 Α. Absolutely. 9 And that was supported by - not directed by but 10 Q. supported by - the MCLT and the experts that you have in 11 Brisbane to assist in that regard? 12 Α. Absolutely. 13 14 In terms of that relationship issue as well, again, 15 Q. just let's get it out there: there seemed to be a hint of 16 a suggestion that in relation to the rollover HPI - you 17 know the one I'm talking about - that somehow maybe 18 Mr Mitchelson might have had some involvement in telling 19 you what level to put that at. Is that the case? 20 Is that something Mr Mitchelson or anyone in Brisbane had ever 21 done, to try to get you to under-report something or 22 23 under-classify? 24 No, of course not, no. Absolutely not. I mean, if Α. they had any concerns that it would have been - should have 25 been an Anglo HPI, then they would have raised that with 26 27 me. 28 29 Q. Have you ever had any resistance to classifying things in a way that require - that's in terms of safety incidents 30 or hazards or anything of that kind at Anglo, particularly 31 as you've got experience across a range of operators - any 32 resistance to classifying things appropriately, to naming 33 problems, to dealing with safety issues? 34 No. of course not. 35 Α. 36 Can we talk about structure for a moment. You were 37 Q. asked some questions by our learned friend Mr Rice about 38 Capcoal. That's the operator, as you know, that you're 39 a director and officer of. He asked you a question about 40 whether or not Capcoal had its own office somewhere. 41 42 Α. Mmm-hmm 43 Can we just inject some reality into that issue for 44 Q. a moment. You're aware, I take it, that Capcoal has 45 46 service agreements with Anglo American Met Coal as a company? 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 989 D B WYNN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

Yes, I do. I see it on the financial statements. 1 Α. 2 3 And Capcoal pays Anglo American Met Coal for a range Q. of services, including legal, technical, planning, human 4 resources - all of those sorts of things? 5 6 Α. Yes, that's correct. 7 8 And I suspect, as a result, you're able to use Q. 9 a meeting room in Brisbane if you need one? Yes, that's correct. 10 Α. 11 Let's talk about the other directors of that company. 12 Q. You explained that there were two other directors who have 13 a predominantly financial background? 14 Correct. 15 Α. 16 17 Q. That presumably allows that Capcoal company to meet its obligations from an insolvency and Corporations Act 18 perspective, and so on. 19 Yes, that's correct. 20 Α. 21 And you are the person who has not just the expertise 22 Q. 23 in terms of your qualifications and experience but the actual knowledge of the way the mine works? 24 25 Α. Yes. 26 Sitting as a director also. You said there was also 27 Q. 28 a legal person who presumably acts as secretary of that 29 company? Α. That's correct, yes. 30 31 In terms of the information that goes to those other 32 Q. 33 directors, you mentioned reporting. You're aware that there's in fact a safety quarterly report at a meeting with 34 the manager of Anglo safety for those people to attend 35 36 every quarter? Yes, that's correct. That's a QPR process. 37 Α. 38 In addition, all the directors get, as you would know, 39 Q. a report in real time when there are changes to the safety 40 41 and health management system on a mine site that they're 42 a director of? Yes, that's correct. 43 Α. 44 So they're not just sitting around in an office 45 Q. 46 somewhere just waiting to sign off a set of forms or accounts each year; they're actually being constantly 47 .19/08/2020 (11) 990 D B WYNN (Mr Holt)

Transcript produced by Epiq

© Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1	provided with information?
2 3	A. That's correct, yes.
3 4	Q. In terms of audits, which you were asked questions
5	about by both our learned friend Mr Rice and our learned
6	friend Ms Holliday, you were referring to a three-year
7	audit process, which from Capcoal's perspective is intended
8	to comply with its obligation under the Act?
9	A. That's correct, yes.
10	
11	Q. That's formally the way in which that obligation is
12	discharged, as you indicated?
13	A. Yes.
14	
15	Q. It might be that the answer was obvious from the
16	answers you gave to Ms Holliday's questions, but there is,
17	isn't there, an entire suite of audit and review and
18	monitoring processes for the safety and health management
19	system that sit on day daily, weekly, monthly and annual
20	basis, quite apart from that three-yearly report
21	A. Absolutely yes.
22	
23	Q. You described it as a live document or living thing,
24	the SHMS?
25	A. Yes.
26	
27	Q. For those of us who don't do this stuff every day,
28	practicalise that for me. How much review and monitoring
29	and auditing and risk assessment is actually happening?
30	A. The safety and health management system isn't just
31	a box. It is a live thing, you know, and in part of that
32	safety and health management system is documents and
33	policies and things like that, but to ensure that that
34 35	system is live and up to date and effective, there's various amounts of auditing, verification, assurance
35 36	audits. As you stated, I get a schedule at the start of
30 37	the year which maps out the corporate governance auditing
38	processes that are going to commence throughout the year,
39	and there may be up to some 20-odd audits that will be
40	conducted in relation to different aspects of the safety
41	and health management system of the business.
42	
43	Then there's the site-based audits. We will conduct
44	our own internal audits. It might be on a PHMP document,
45	as an example, or part of the safety and health management
46	system. So although that audit gets done on a three-yearly
47	basis, that system, which is live, is getting audited and

.19/08/2020 (11) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

checked and verified, and various different aspects of it, 1 2 continuously. 3 There was an implication, I suspect, in a question 4 Q. that was asked of you about whether there might be some 5 future need to design a metric for determining the 6 7 effectiveness of the safety and health management system. From your perspective, are those metrics simply embedded 8 9 and constantly developed and reported on within the Anglo structure in which you function? 10 Yes, they are, and that was one of my comments: 11 I'm Α. exposed to that, and my experience gives me the knowledge 12 to ensure that these things are effective. 13 14 15 Q. There seemed to be some concern about ensuring these things were properly documented. You're familiar, 16 obviously, with the primacy of the PHMPs, the principal 17 hazard management plans? 18 Yes, I am. 19 Α. 20 You understand them to be a very significant feature 21 Q. of the safety and health management system? 22 23 Α. That's correct. 24 Can we look, please, at ACM.002.001.0378. 25 Q. It's just an example, helpfully, "Methane Drainage Principal Hazard 26 Management Plan". Do you see that one? 27 Yes, I do. 28 Α. 29 Q. That's for Capcoal; we can see that? 30 That's correct. 31 Α. 32 33 Q. Can I take you to a couple of pages, please. Firstly, could we go to 0398, please. Again, there seemed to be 34 some issue about whether people who had particular roles 35 and responsibilities or owned particular issues might 36 understand what their roles were in respect of component 37 parts of the safety and health management system. Is what 38 we see there in terms of roles and the description in 39 relation to each PHMP kind of emblematic of the way in 40 41 which these systems and these processes for which you are 42 responsible seek to very definitely and clearly attribute responsibility and accountability for certain roles? 43 Yes, absolutely. There's a section of roles and 44 Α. responsibilities in certainly all the PHMPs and all the SOP 45 46 documents. 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 992 D B WYNN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

TRA.500.011.0054

We have performance indicators up the top there, and 1 Q. 2 again that's a pretty standard approach, structurally, for 3 the PHMPs? That's correct 4 Α. 5 6 Presumably that then feeds down into the SOPs, the Q. standard operating procedures? 7 Correct. 8 Α. 9 10 Q. And also to the monitoring that exists for the critical controls that are associated with a particular 11 hazard or issue that's being managed? 12 That's correct. 13 Α. 14 We will come to critical controls briefly in a moment. 15 Q. Could we go to 0397, please, Mr Operator. Again, just on 16 the idea of audits and how many different levels audits 17 function at within the Anglo safety and health management 18 system, we can see there the requirement in respect of this 19 PHMP for internal audits to be conducted bi-annually and 20 documented on the internal audit tool. Do you see that? 21 Yes. 22 Α. 23 24 If we could go, then, to appendix 1, at 0408, please, Q. Mr Operator, we can see the internal audit sheet, which is 25 referenced in that earlier section? 26 That's correct. 27 Α. 28 29 You were talking about the need to plan for these Q. multiple audits that occur during the course of a year. 30 Is that because each one of these processes might require you 31 to do one or two and you have to order them into the way 32 33 the mine is functioning? Yes, absolutely. 34 Α. 35 36 Q. Again, just to be clear that there's enough auditing going on, could we look at 0405, please. We can see there 37 audit processes referred to there, the requirement for when 38 audits would take place from reviews, and also the 39 requirement for the external audit, which is noted there, 40 41 every three years? 42 Α. That's correct. 43 And that's an external audit, obviously, of that PHMP 44 Q. as part of the safety and health management system? 45 46 Α. Yes, that's correct. 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 993 D B WYNN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

On that issue of critical controls that our learned 1 Q. 2 friend Mr Rice took you to, we saw yesterday, I think yesterday, a spreadsheet of critical controls. You would 3 be familiar with the document that contains that? 4 Α. Yes. 5 6 7 Q. As our learned friend Mr Hunter QC had pointed out I think a few days ago, there were many more entries in 8 9 that spreadsheet than there were critical controls. Oh, absolutely. 10 Α. 11 You would be aware that's because for each critical 12 Q. control there are multiple monitoring activities? 13 That's correct. 14 Α. 15 And lest it be thought that there was some absence of 16 Q. process around the assessment and monitoring of critical 17 controls, is it in fact the case that those monitoring 18 requirements are the subject of specific reporting by you 19 on a monthly basis, as SSE, through into Met Coal? 20 Yes, absolutely. 21 Α. 22 23 Q. And a key point of discussion in your meetings with the Met Coal leadership team? 24 Absolutely. 25 Α. 26 Q. And again as a metric dealt with on a quarterly basis 27 as well? 28 29 Α. Correct. 30 31 Is it possible to get away with not monitoring your Q. critical controls, in light of the systems that Anglo has 32 33 in place, Mr Wynn? No, absolutely not. 34 Α. 35 36 Q. How important are they to the way in which hazards and safety issues are managed in the system? 37 Extremely important. 38 Α. 39 40 Q. I guess critical, right? 41 Α. They're critical. 42 For lack of a better word, yes. Q. 43 Α. It goes with the name. 44 45 Just a couple of specific topics. 46 Q. In terms of contractor management, I just want to talk about it 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 994 D B WYNN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 because, as was noted recently, it is perhaps not an issue 2 that has got quite as much of a guernsey in the course of 3 the inquiry as the terms of reference might suggest it should have. In answer to questions from my learned friend 4 Mr Rice, you talked about the way in which employees and 5 labour hire folk are inducted on to site and trained on 6 7 site? Correct. 8 Α. 9 10 Q. You made a couple of references there to I think contractors or service contractors otherwise. Firstly, the 11 process of managing those service contracts on site, is 12 there someone on site who's responsible for that, or indeed 13 14 maybe more than one person? Yes, in the management structure, there's a role and 15 Α. a person, a contract management superintendent. 16 17 What is that person's role, I guess focusing 18 Q. particularly on ensuring the contractors that come on to 19 site are appropriately identified, validated, competent, 20 21 those sorts of things? That role and that person is like the police person in 22 Α. 23 regards to contract management. So the contract management process is a document that outlines the life cycle of 24 a contract from scoping to procurement to implementing and 25 then to the onboarding and then to finalising at the end of 26 life of the contract. So that role is critical to cover 27 off on all of those things, but importantly there's 28 29 a process prior to contractors coming on to site, they go through an authority to work process, which is a detailed 30 risk assessment process. It identifies the people, the 31 equipment and the work that they will be doing. 32 Then they 33 go into the onboarding process, which I stated this morning. 34 35 36 Q. You stated that this morning more in the context of staff and labour hire, but is it the same or different? 37 It's exactly the same. There's no difference. The 38 Α. process is absolutely the same, whether it's myself or 39 whether it's a labour hire or a contractor. 40 41 Once that work's completed, prior to them getting 42 loaded into the system to be onboarded and going through 43 the induction process, then when they're on site there's 44 a permit to work process that's got to be completed, which 45 46 is focusing now down on the risk assessment and the task base of what those contractors are specifically doing. 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 995 D B WYNN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2 Can I just perch on that - sorry to interrupt you. Q. Is 3 that something, the permit to work process, which is the contractor's responsibility on site or do you have a person 4 5 or people who are doing that with them? No. 6 The role of the contractor superintendent and the Α. 7 contractor representative are involved in that with the contracting group. 8 9 Could we look at AAMC.001.040.0001. 10 Q. What I'm going to show you is a document you're familiar with - the 11 Contractor Management Plan. Are you familiar with that 12 document? 13 Yes, I am. 14 Α. 15 Obviously we can see by the fact that it refers to GTM 16 Q. in the document number and "Grasstree" at the bottom, 17 that's a Grasstree-specific document? 18 That's correct. 19 Α. 20 21 Q. Again, just to use this as an example of the way in which site is supported centrally, this is obviously 22 23 a site-specific document, but are you given assistance and 24 support and resources, or do you have to draft every one of these from scratch? 25 No, you've certainly got the resources to be able to 26 Α. ensure compliance with that document, absolutely. 27 28 29 Again, we don't need to go through it in detail, but Q. can we scroll down, Mr Operator, to the contents page. 30 We can see there, again, identification of hazards associated 31 with contractors coming on site; in part 3, control 32 33 procedures, primarily the SHMS and additional SHE obligations? 34 That's correct. 35 Α. 36 37 Then we can see set out in detail "Managing the Q. contractors lifecycle"? 38 Α. That's correct. 39 40 41 Stage 1 - planning. Stage 2 - sourcing strategy. Q. 42 Stage 3 - evaluation and award. Stage 4 - preparing to work on site. Then the authority to work process. Do you 43 see that? 44 That's correct. 45 Α. 46 47 Q. And then mobilisation and permit to work processes, so

.19/08/2020 (11) 996 D B WYNN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

TRA.500.011.0058

exactly those range of key points that happen before 1 2 someone comes to site and starts doing service contract 3 work? That's correct. 4 Α. 5 If we can keep going down, roles and responsibilities, 6 Q. we see, so everyone understands what their job is in 7 relation to this process; and review criteria at 9. 8 Could 9 we go, please, to page 29 of the document. Sorry, I don't 10 have a number because I just decided then. I didn't point 11 this out in the previous document. The review criteria about when the document needs to be reviewed - every 12 five years, where there's a change of method, or 13 14 operational changes occur, or where there has been a significant event to which the document was relevant? 15 That's correct. 16 Α. 17 We've said this a few times in this inquiry, but 18 Q. sometimes in different contexts we see documents just there 19 20 for the sake of it. Are these processes and documents that you guys live and breathe, or are they just there so that 21 someone can have a look when they come and audit you? 22 23 Α. Oh, no, this document is very much one of those documents - we live and breathe it, absolutely. 24 25 Just finally, please, Mr Wynn. Can you assist the 26 Q. Board, given your role as SSE, so therefore you have this 27 visibility up to Met Coal and you have visibility through 28 29 to the site, what is your approach to the question of balancing safety and production? And if you can assist us 30 with how that fits with the kind of support you're given by 31 Met Coal, that would be specific as well. 32 33 Α. Yes, certainly. It's always around safe production. I think it's inherently built into a coal mine worker's 34 safety is just non-negotiable. We might have DNA: 35 36 different opinions on different things at times, meaning all coal mine workers, but when it comes to safety we're 37 That includes the support that I get from the all aligned. 38 Met Coal executive leadership team or the support that I'll 39 get from a coal mine worker at the face. It's really -40 it's simple. It's not something that we struggle with. 41 42 Like I said, it's inherently built into our DNA, we want to be safe. 43 44 Yes, we're in the business to produce coal safely and 45 46 to make a profit for our shareholders, but at the end of the day, if we don't do that safely, then it doesn't really 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 997 D B WYNN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 matter. 2 3 MR HOLT: Thank you, Mr Martin. 4 5 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr Rice. 6 7 <EXAMINATION BY MR RICE: 8 9 MR RICE: Just a couple of things, Mr Wynn. We were Q. speaking earlier about who was the holder of obligations, 10 and you're obviously conspicuously one. We mentioned 11 Mr Britton, and you were reminded of Mr Mitchelson's 12 evidence that, in his view at least, Mr Britton is not an 13 14 obligation-holder. Do you agree with me on that? Yes, that's correct. 15 Α. 16 17 Q. Just to cover off on that, is there anyone more senior than you in the Anglo hierarchy, and I suppose I'm looking 18 upwards to Met Coal, who is an obligation-holder? 19 No, not in respect of that part of the legislation, 20 Α. 21 no. 22 23 Q. Is there some other qualification that you have in 24 mind when you express it that way? No, the operator is Capcoal Management, of which 25 No. Α. I'm an officer, and the holder is the Capcoal JV. 26 27 28 To speak, then, specifically of Met Coal, as you Q. 29 understand it, there's no-one within that operating at a level to which you would report and more senior to you 30 who is an obligation-holder? 31 Not underneath that structure or part of the 32 Α. 33 legislation, no. 34 Just a couple of things about your directorship. 35 Q. When you were previously at Glencore, were you a director of the 36 37 operating company there? No, I wasn't, no. 38 Α. 39 Do you know, so far as Capcoal is concerned, whether 40 Q. 41 the SSE who preceded you was a director of the company? 42 Α. I'm sorry, I can't comment. 43 At the risk of repetition, but just to try to be clear 44 Q. 45 about it, we've referred more than once to your dual 46 capacity as being director of Capcoal and also SSE. I'd just like to be clear about the rationale or the logic 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 998 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 behind the decision to operate in that way? 2 It obviously gives me the ability to ensure that it's Α. 3 not two people, it's the SSE's obligations and the obligations of the officer of the corporation which almost 4 coincide, similar, are met and that the corporation 5 complies to the objectives of the Act and the SSE complies 6 7 to the objectives of the Act. 8 9 In the performance of its obligations, the operator Q. can, in effect, take advantage of your function as SSE; do 10 I understand that correctly? I'm not saying there's 11 anything wrong necessarily with that. I just want to 12 understand. 13 14 Α. Just repeat the question, please? 15 Is it so that the operator who, for instance, has the 16 Q. obligation, the broad obligation, to ensure safety within 17 an acceptable limit, having regard to that obligation, 18 whether that is served by, at least in part, your being 19 both SSE and a director of the company? 20 Well, there's certainly obviously some very - some 21 Α. benefits to that, me being the one person. 22 23 24 Do you see that the operator's obligations and the Q. SSE's obligations are overlapping and, if so, to what 25 degree? 26 They certainly are. When you look at them in the 27 Α. legislation, there are certainly similarities between the 28 SSE obligations and an officer of the corporation 29 obligations. At the end of the day, my role is to ensure 30 that proper due diligence is applied, there is proper 31 compliance to the obligations in the Act, and that function 32 33 works well with me holding the SSE and the director position as well. 34 35 36 MR RICE: Thank you. May Mr Wynn be excused? 37 MR CLOUGH: Q. I did have a couple of questions, 38 Mr Wynn. The effectiveness audit carried out by Reed 39 Consulting, are you aware whether or not there is a review 40 41 of the safety performance and the HPIs when that audit is 42 conducted? I'm not aware, because the last one that Mr Reed did 43 Α. was in 2017. 44 45 46 Q. I would propose that if you want to know whether or not your safety and health management system is effective, 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 999 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 wouldn't you want to have a look to actually see how the 2 safety performance was at the site and the HPIs that had 3 occurred? 4 Α. Yes, absolutely. I mean, HPIs are probably a good The number of HPIs on site is 5 form of a leading indicator. 6 one thing to look at, but also I think it can also be 7 viewed that it's a good culture of reporting as well. So. 8 yes, I certainly look at - when I step into a new role as an SSE, they're one of a few things that I look at, and 9 10 certainly I would look at the previous, last 24 months of HPI or directives put upon that operation. 11 12 But in relation to the effectiveness audit, do you 13 Q. 14 believe that it should be part of the audit process to actually review the safety performance and the HPIs? 15 Look, I think - yes, I certainly think it could add 16 Α. 17 value. There's an opportunity there. The intent of that is to serve a purpose and to assure you that you have 18 a safety and health management system that is effective to 19 control risks. Then, yes, certainly if there's value in 20 21 that, I would agree that it's an opportunity. 22 23 Q. The second question is in relation to the decision to go and mine the longwall in another location. That was 24 25 based on the results of the compliance cores; is that 26 correct? Yes, that's right. 27 Α. We needed to continue to do extensive drilling, and while we were drilling, we were 28 29 also getting compliance cores that were enabling us to go a little bit further, but it was complex and the area 30 needed more drainage time. 31 32 33 Q. So do you recall what the results were that were coming back from the compliance cores? 34 Oh, they were below the outburst conditions for 35 Α. 36 mining, certainly. Otherwise, we wouldn't have been continuing to mine in that area. It was becoming very 37 obvious to me that the decision had to be made to be able 38 to look at other alternatives in other areas. 39 40 41 Q. Were they below the frictional ignition requirements? 42 I believe so, from memory. There's two requirements, Α. as you rightfully just highlighted. 43 There's an outburst threshold limit, and then there's a frictional ignition 44 45 threshold limit. If you get below that, that's fine. But 46 if you still remain above that, there's just additional controls you need to put in place. 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1000 D B WYNN (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2 What I'm hearing is that in fact, according to your Q. 3 principal hazard management plan, all the cores were actually compliant? 4 5 I'd have to go back and - well, compliant, yes, to be Α. 6 able to mine, yes. 7 8 MR CLOUGH: No further questions from me, thanks. 9 10 THE CHAIRPERSON: Q. Mr Wynn, you are effectively wearing two hats, one as director of the company and the 11 other as SSE. Do you get separate remuneration for that, 12 or is it a package thing? 13 No, I don't, but I'm happy if that's a recommendation 14 Α. by the Board. 15 16 17 Q. I was just wondering, because you do take on huge obligations in your roles, don't you? 18 Look, yes, I do, and I'm aware of what they are. 19 Α. I'm a member of the Institute of Australian Company Directors, 20 so I appreciate those obligations as a director. 21 Obviously part of a director's role and ensuring due diligence is 22 23 obviously having the resources available to him or her to be able to do that, and obviously I have that in regards to 24 the Anglo American resources. 25 26 I don't want to cause you lost sleep, but you really 27 Q. are exposed under the statutory obligations. 28 And that's why we've got to do so many audits and 29 Α. verification processes and assurance processes, to ensure -30 to give me that level of confidence that I have got 31 32 everything covered. 33 34 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr Wynn, thank you for your attendance. 35 You are excused. 36 <THE WITNESS WITHDREW 37 38 39 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Hunter. 40 MR HUNTER: 41 May it please, I call Emeritus Professor 42 Michael Quinlan, who is available by videolink. 43 <MICHAEL QUINLAN, affirmed: [12.42pm] 44 45 <EXAMINATION BY MR HUNTER: 46 47

.19/08/2020 (11) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 MR HUNTER: Q. Sir, is your name Michael Quinlan? Yes, it is. 2 Α. 3 Are you an emeritus professor of industrial relations 4 Q. in the School of Management at the University of New South 5 6 Wales? Yes, I am. 7 Α. 8 9 Have you held that position since your retirement in Q. 2018? 10 Yes, I have. 11 Α. 12 Prior to that, between 1994 and 2018 did you hold 13 Q. a professorial position at the same location? 14 Yes, I did. 15 Α. 16 Do you have a Bachelor of Economics with Honours? 17 Q. Yes, I do. Α. 18 19 20 Q. I'm sorry, we didn't hear that answer, professor. I think you may have muted your microphone. 21 Α. Is that better? 22 23 24 Q. That's better. I can hear you now. Can you hear me? 25 Α. Yes, I can. 26 My question was about your qualifications. 27 Q. Do you have a bachelor's degree with honours in economics? 28 29 Α. Yes, I do. 30 You also hold a PhD? 31 Q. Yes, I do. 32 Α. 33 Q. In what field was your doctorate? 34 Industrial relations. 35 Α. 36 You've prepared two documents in connection with your 37 Q. evidence at this inquiry; is that correct? 38 Α. Yes. 39 40 41 The first is a rather substantial document. I won't Q. 42 ask for it to be called up, but the number is BOI.001.004.0001. It was in the nature of a literature and 43 information review: correct? 44 That's correct. 45 Yes, it was. Α. 46 47 Q. Can you tell us, please, just in general terms what

.19/08/2020 (11) 1002 M QUINLAN (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

the nature of that task was? 1 2 I was tasked to review the information and literature Α. 3 in relation to four questions, and in relation to that task I undertook a review of material - I'm sorry, I'm getting 4 feedback here. 5 6 7 Q. We can hear you just fine. It's just a bit hard. 8 Okav. I had materials which Α. 9 I had already collected, but, in addition to that, I undertook a number of web searches of relevant 10 This was Weber Science, Google Scholar, 11 literature. Google, government websites, using generic search terms 12 such as contract labour, mine safety, labour hire, and 13 I collected the material that I had. 14 I also made contact with several people who I knew held material or to check 15 that I hadn't missed anything. 16 17 Just so we're clear, the matters about which you were 18 Q. asked in general terms included the use of labour hire 19 20 workers? 21 Α. That is correct. 22 23 Q. The payment of production and safety bonuses to both workers and corporate executives? 24 That's correct. 25 Α. 26 The employment arrangements, or the effect of 27 Q. employment arrangements on the performance by safety and 28 health representatives of their functions? 29 That's correct. Α. 30 31 And any learnings on the issues, such as the role of 32 Q. 33 corporate governance in health and safety and that sort of thing? 34 35 Α. Yes, that's correct. 36 These were all matters about which you had yourself 37 Q. written extensively? 38 Α. That is correct. 39 40 We can see for ourselves the 41 Can I ask you this. Q. 42 results of the review as set out in the document to which I've referred. Did you approach the task of the literature 43 review with a critical mindset, that is, without any 44 particular preconception in mind, for example, consistent 45 46 with the sorts of things that you've expressed yourself when writing on the subjects? 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1003 M QUINLAN (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 Α. I undertook it as I would do any normal academic 2 I searched out all the material that I thought or review. 3 could find that was relevant, irrespective of what it 4 found, as long as it pertained to the subject. 5 6 In addition to that document, there's a much shorter Q. 7 document. I'll ask that this be displayed, please, Mr Operator. It's QMI.001.001.0001_U. What we can see and 8 9 what I hope you have available to you as well, professor, is the shorter document that you prepared. 10 11 Α Yes 12 It sets out, obviously, your background and your 13 Q. qualifications and the nature of the task on the first 14 page, but if we can go to the second page, please, in 15 particular, to paragraphs 8 and 9. 16 Yes. 17 Α. 18 You refer in a summary way to concerns over elevated 19 Q. occupational health and safety risks associated with the 20 use of contract labour and you say that such concerns have 21 been around for some considerable time, reinforced by 22 23 growing bodies of research, but you go on to say in paragraph 9 that, "More research would be valuable". 24 Do I take it, then, that it's implicit in that statement that 25 there is something deficient or that there are shortcomings 26 associated with the research that has been undertaken so 27 28 far? 29 Not really. The results are pretty clear. It would Α. be good if there was more research on Queensland coal 30 31 mines. 32 33 Q. What sort of research, in your view, ought to be undertaken? 34 Well. I think detailed research based on interviews 35 Α. with mine workers holding different positions, management 36 and other stakeholders, union representatives, or ISHRs. 37 38 It's understood that some research in Queensland has 39 Q. already been conducted. Is there an issue with respect to 40 41 the sample size in the research to date? 42 Yes, the sample sizes of fatalities in particular but Α. also accidents are fairly small, and that makes it more 43 difficult to (indistinct). 44 45 More difficult to what, I'm sorry? 46 Q. I'm getting a feedback, I'm sorry. It's more 47 Α.

.19/08/2020 (11) 1004 M QUINLAN (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020 1 difficult to assess the significance of results. For 2 example, if you only get a very small number of fatalities, 3 it's very difficult to judge any differences in relation to what might be the case with the employment style. 4 Compare 5 that to the United States. Their sample sizes are much 6 bigger.

Did the research that has been undertaken in the Q. United States arrive at a different conclusion from that which you've expressed in the literature review? No, it didn't. The research in Sweden, South Africa Α. and the United States all pointed to an elevated risk 12 associated with contract labour. 13

7

8

9

10

11

14

32

39

15 Q. At paragraph 12 on the page, which is at the foot of page 2, you refer to the question of reduced worker voice 16 associated with the use of labour hire or contract labour. 17 My question to you is what's the solution to a problem, if 18 there is one, associated with reduced worker voice? 19 20 Α. There are a number of solutions that could be 21 implemented in that regard: greater efforts within the mines to ensure that worker voice was achieved, but more 22 23 particularly in strengthening the representative structure, the role of SSHRs and ISHRs in mines in terms 24 of strengthening their voice, particularly in lower 25 unionised mines, because generally the research says that 26 representative structures are more effective than other 27 forms of feedback, if you like, because they enable workers 28 29 to make complaints anonymously, and also because it's through a representative process, there's less opportunity 30 for retribution or fear of retribution. 31

33 I mean, the fear is as important as any actuality that might occur. The representatives also add negotiating 34 skills, so they are able to talk to workers and filter, if 35 you like, the more serious ones out or (indistinct). 36 So 37 there are a variety of ways in which that process works more effectively. 38

Just on that point, in Queensland, as you probably 40 Q. understand, the system is that the industry safety and 41 42 health representatives in this representative structure are funded and provided essentially by the union, so how could 43 the situation be improved in terms of representation at 44 what you've described as lower unionised mines? 45 46 Α. As I understand, the ISHRs can visit non-unionised 47 sites, and I think there may be an argument for more -

.19/08/2020 (11) 1005 M QUINLAN (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 increased ISHRs, an additional one, who might have more time to visit those sites. I'm getting a lot of feedback. 2 3 4 Q. That's all right, we'll struggle --5 THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, is it possible to improve the 6 situation? 7 8 9 MR HUNTER: I don't suppose you have a set of headphones available? 10 11 THE WITNESS: No. 12 13 14 MR HUNTER: The alternative might be to perhaps abandon the video and try telephone? 15 16 THE CHAIRPERSON: I'm aware of the time. 17 Yes. 18 MR HUNTER: 19 Yes. 20 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: Would it be appropriate to try to sort this out rather than having Professor Quinlan under an 22 obvious disadvantage at the moment? 23 24 Professor, we might take the luncheon 25 MR HUNTER: Yes. adjournment now and try to devise a solution over the lunch 26 break, if that's okay with you. 27 28 29 THE WITNESS: Yes, that's fine with me. 30 31 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you for that. We will adjourn 32 until 10 past 2. 33 LUNCHEON ADJOURNMENT 34 35 Yes. Mr Hunter. 36 THE CHAIRPERSON: 37 Mr Martin, I trust that we've fixed the MR HUNTER: 38 situation and that the fixed state of affairs persists. 39 40 41 Can you hear me okay, professor? Q. 42 Α. Yes, I can. 43 Before we resumed, you mentioned to me 44 Q. All right. that there was a matter that I'd asked you about before 45 lunch that you wished to expand upon, and that was the 46 question that I raised concerning paragraph 9 of your 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1006 M QUINLAN (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 second report. That is the paragraph that relates to 2 research. What was it that you wanted to tell us about 3 that? 4 Α. I wanted to say that, first of all, I mentioned sample 5 I was obviously referring to sample sizes with small size. counts in fatalities. I think there is enough research to 6 indicate that there is a problem. However, I think more 7 research, and particularly a longitudinal study - that is, 8 taking two measurement points in time - would be valuable, 9 10 in particular in relation to measuring things, not just issues but HPIs, and the regulatory knowledge and 11 compliance of different categories of workers; their 12 willingness to raise safety issues; positive responses and 13 moves on those actions or issues that are raised; and the 14 effectiveness of contractor management regimes more 15 generally. I think that sort of study could also be very 16 good in the sense if there are any recommendations to come 17 out of this Board of Inquiry and if they were to be 18 implemented, then you would get two measurement points in 19 time to evaluate the impact of those changes. 20 21 Just on that point, though - sorry, had you finished? 22 Q. 23 Α. Yes, I had. 24 On that point, is it fair to say that it's possible, 25 Q. if not likely, that there is a wide variation in the 26 approach to safety - labour hire workers or not - depending 27 28 upon the site at which the work is being done or the 29 operator? So there might be some operators who have a very good approach to safety and others who have an approach 30 31 that's less than optimal? Absolutely, and I think that's why, when you are doing 32 Α. 33 such a study, you would try to use knowledge from the inspectorate and others to get a sufficiently 34 representative range of operators and contracting in 35 different situations so you can actually evaluate the 36 37 differences in a systematic way. 38 Can we go over the page to some recommendations that 39 Q. you've made with respect to the improvement for safety with 40 41 labour hire workers in coal mines. You set out a number of 42 matters in paragraph (a). Do you see 13(a)(i) to (vi)? Yes. 43 Α. 44 45 I think it will be suggested to you, and we certainly Q. 46 heard some evidence along these lines yesterday, to the effect that Anglo American does do the various matters that 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1007 M QUINLAN (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

TRA.500.011.0069

are specified there. Let's say you've got an operator of 1 2 a mine doing those things (i) to (vi). What additional 3 advantage is involved in having the labour hire organisation do the same thing? 4 5 I think there are several advantages in the sense that Α. 6 it will oblige the operator and the labour hire organisation or major contractor to ensure that they have 7 a genuinely integrated system, and it's also important, 8 9 given that the labour hire firm is actually managing some of the workers on site or how they report back on issues. 10 That list from (i) to (vi) is not exhaustive. It is just 11 indicative. 12 13 14 I think also in spelling these things out, as you

I think also in spelling these things out, as you already implied in an earlier question, the level of detail at which some operators deal with this issue is likely to vary, and as it hasn't been essential in other parts of the legislation, I've been spelling out specific areas that you would want covered - hazard and financial.

It also becomes an auditing point for inspectors and other parties with relevant access to work sites, including the ISHRs. It will be a starting point for them to look at the system. Ideally, these requirements will be put into a central document, as I understand Anglo already has with related contractor management, and so inspectors or others, ISHRs, coming on site can use that as a starting point and then check that there is an alignment between what the labour hire company is doing and what the operator says is happening, and also do workplace inspections to ensure that that is actually the case.

33 Q. I suppose that brings me to the next question, that it's all well and good to have a system that is supposed to 34 do these things, but it's important to check, is it not, 35 that it's actually being done on the ground? 36 Absolutely. One of the problems over the years - I've 37 Α. lectured a lot on contractor safety management - is that 38 organisations can develop quite elaborate systems across 39 a range of industries, not just mining, but the problem is 40 41 they often fall down because there's inadequate 42 implementation and monitoring. I have seen some very good systems where they spend a lot of time on implementation 43 and monitoring, so I am not saying this applies to all 44 45 companies, by any means, but it is a typical failure point.

46 47

15

16

17

18

19 20 21

22 23

24

25

26

27

28 29

30

31 32

I also think sometimes when you do the monitoring and

.19/08/2020 (11) 1008 M QUINLAN (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020 implementation and auditing of systems, you do discover
gaps, and even a scheme that has had a lot of time put
into, there are often gaps that can be identified at
particular points in time. If you look at some of the
fatality incidents, such as several I mentioned in my
report, the investigation identified a couple of gaps in
the contractor management system.

8

13

22 23

39

9 As I said, that won't apply to all mines or all labour 10 hire operators, but I think it's certainly there and we 11 need to ensure that all operators and contractors are doing 12 that.

14 Q. You say in paragraph 13(d), which is at the bottom of that page, that you recommend that the regulator should 15 strengthen inspections. In what way would the inspections 16 be strengthened, to use your language? 17 I have no doubt, and when I read the inspection report 18 Α. for the earlier study I did of ISHRs, mine inspectors do 19 already look at contractor management. 20 We know that. The issue is, is that assessment being entirely effective or 21

does it need to be more targeted?

24 For instance, New South Wales had a review process in relation to strata, and in the process of that, they 25 discovered significant problems, or one of the problems 26 they identified, as I mentioned in the report, was 27 contractor management in relation to that strata issue. So 28 29 targeted enforcement activities with publicity, and desktop inspections followed by detailed interviews with key 30 31 players and direct inspection of workplaces I think will strengthen that regime. So I'm not saying that the 32 33 inspectorate isn't looking at that issue; I know for a fact I'm just suggesting that it is probably an area they are. 34 that needs more thought or more attention than it probably 35 has received in the past, at least in the very sense that 36 there should be a review of these processes to see if there 37 are any ways that they can be improved. 38

The last point I want to raise with you is something 40 Q. 41 that's not addressed in your statement, but it's a matter of which I believe you're aware, and that is the difference 42 between the legislation in Queensland and New South Wales. 43 In New South Wales, a labour hire contractor or labour hire 44 company is subject to an overarching safety obligation to 45 46 ensure that the place of work where its employees are working is as safe as is reasonably practicable, but the 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1009 M QUINLAN (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

Coal Mining Safety and Health Act in Queensland doesn't 1 2 contain the same broad obligation when it comes to a labour 3 hire company. Does that strike you as anomalous? It does. 4 Α. 5 6 Q. Whv? 7 Α. Because there is a growing recognition that when you introduce a contracting arrangement - and they're long term 8 9 in the mining industry, but when we've got a labour hire firm filling significant operational activities it adds 10 a new level of complexity, and generally there has been a 11 variety of reviews in the labour hire industry across other 12 industries that has recognised that there is a need for 13 14 additional other regulatory measures in relation to labour hire firms, which is why there are licensing requirements. 15 I think particularly in high-hazard workplaces, which mines 16 certainly are, you need to ensure that those overarching 17 responsibilities are being met. 18 19 20 Q. We know that there's already a health and safety obligation that's in very similar terms imposed upon a mine 21 operator and various people at the mine. What's the 22 23 advantage, if any, of imposing the same obligation on 24 a labour hire organisation? As I said, the advantage is that it requires the 25 Α. operator and the labour hire firm to indicate their 26 processes and for the labour hire firm to be fully aware of 27 all the processes that are in place. I'm sure that there 28 29 will be suggestions that it's already the case. But also to indicate to what extent they've taken measures to ensure 30 31 that, for example, workers can report safety issues. As you read from my report, there's considerable evidence, not 32 33 just in mining but in other industries, that it is 34 a significant problem with contract workers more generally. 35 36 I'm not limiting my observations here to labour hire but also to any company that's undertaking major 37 contracting activities in a mine. 38 39 So why would a labour hire company having that 40 Q. obligation enhance the reporting of safety matters? 41 42 I actually think they should report safety matters as Α. part of their operations, and I think in that oversight and 43 reporting on what actions they've taken, that will increase 44 the level of knowledge and interaction with the operator 45 46 and I think it will also provide the inspectorate, for instance, with a tool to see how well these activities 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1010 M QUINLAN (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020 dovetail between the two organisations.

2 3 I'm sorry, I perhaps didn't put the question clearly. Q. What I meant was how, if at all, would imposing that 4 general obligation on a labour hire company enhance the 5 6 reporting of safety incidents by workers? This is a difficult issue, because of the job 7 Α. 8 insecurity issue. I did a Queensland study - it wasn't in 9 mining - where labour hire companies went to - one labour 10 hire company in Toowoomba went to some lengths to ensure that workers could report safety issues back to it, taking 11 phone calls out of hours, and things like that, and I would 12 like to see what efforts - I think it could be useful for 13 both the operator and the labour hire companies to see what 14 efforts can be taken to improve that sort of level of 15 reporting and action and to document how those issues were 16 17 raised, because, as we know with reporting, some HPIs are definitely going to be reported, but some may not be. 18 So I think that's one of the focal points that could be useful 19 20 in terms of showing a constructive relationship is going on 21 and that the labour hire operator and the company are working in conjunction to improve safety on site and to 22 23 ensure people have some input into that. 24 It's not just an issue for labour hire and 25 Any workers in insecure positions - and 26 contractors. I think in my report I document cases where people are not 27 labour hire but are feeling insecure - this has been seen 28 29 to compromise safety. The difference is that insecurity is more typical in a labour hire situation, so I believe that 30 31 you need to have additional measures. 32 33 I mean, when I used to lecture in contractor management, one of the points I used to make was that it is 34 critical that the employer's and labour hire company's 35 regimes dovetailed and that in fact the host safety regime 36 is the system that operates on site, and that certainly, as 37 far as I've understood from the evidence given already, in 38 mining is the case. It wasn't always the case in the past. 39 40 41 But even given that, to achieve equivalence of 42 treatment, I think you have to recognise the greater I'm not suggesting that workers are 43 difficulties. regularly victimised for raising safety issues. There's 44

45 46

47

1

.19/08/2020 (11) 1011 M QUINLAN (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

certainly some evidence of that occurring, but I'm not sure

it's saying that that's widespread in mining, but there is a perception, and I think in that situation, while you may

1	have equivalent systems, you may have to go to extra steps
2	to ensure that that (indistinct) workers.
3	
4	Q. Just on that point, is that really the problem? Even
5	if people are not being victimised for raising safety
6	issues, there's, it seems, an unjustified perception on the
7	part of workers that they might be?
8	A. There is a very - this is the issue. There is
9	a widespread perception, and I think I document quite a few
10	examples of that in my report.
11	The second state of the second second buck The back the
12	I mean, victimisation does occur, but I think the
13	perception or fear of that is much broader than in actual
14	incidents. It's almost as if you have to lean over to make
15 16	sure that there is - those perceptions are broken down. I mean, a very positive relationship, for instance
17	emphasising the importance of raising safety issues and
18	celebrating actions taken to improve safety is part of the
19	thing, and also telling people repeatedly, as I'm sure mine
20	managers do, that they should raise issues. But there
21	needs to be, I think, some effort to combat any perception
22	that raising an issue - even one that may reflect to some
23	degree poorly on the worker themselves, it still needs to
24	be reported and
25	
26	Q. Can I ask you to stop there, professor. I'm sorry to
27	interrupt. I've been asked to ask you if you would please
28	slow down for the benefit of our transcript writer, who is
29	having some difficulties hearing you.
30	A. I think I was saying that there's a need to probably
31 32	go an extra step to ensure that that fear is allayed.
33	Q. That that fear is allayed?
34	A. Yes, that people feel that not only is reporting
35	safety issues important but that they should do it and
36	there will be no - you know, that the company really wants
37	to - as I said, I'm sure many companies make this point,
38	but I think that message just has to be strengthened.
39	
40	Maybe one way for that also to be done would be
41	encouraging more engagement with site health and safety
42	representatives and industry representatives, even in mines
43	where there isn't much union representation, because we
44	know on the mines where there is strong operation and union
45 46	links between ISHRs and SSHRs, that improves the feedback.
46 47	I also suspect that it might be very useful for inspectors to meet workers off site and encourage those processes.
-+ <i>1</i>	to most workers or site and encourage those processes.

.19/08/2020 (11) 1012 M QUINLAN (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

I think a number of measures should be looked at in that 1 2 regard to try to deal with that issue. 3 4 Q. Are these cultural matters that need to be addressed 5 at an operator level or is there some role for the 6 regulator to play? 7 Α. I think there's a role for the regulator to play, I mean, because the regulator, at the end of the day, sets 8 9 standards that apply across the industry, and some companies will be better at this than others. 10 I think the representative system works best in terms of worker 11 feedback from the national researches, to my knowledge. 12 So that should be, I think, promoted as part of that. 13 And the inspectors really need to probably go to - I'm sure 14 a number do, but they probably need to go to additional 15 lengths themselves, and they need to ask companies what 16 they're dealing with, labour hire companies, how they're 17 trying to address this issue as part of --18 19 20 Q. When you say "trying to" --Worker feedback. 21 Α. 22 23 Q. When you say "trying to address this issue", do you 24 mean address the perception? Yes, and the reality. If we encourage more reporting 25 Α. generally - and I think the point was made earlier in the 26 hearings that you will get an increase in HPIs if you get 27 better reporting, and that's probably a good thing. 28 In 29 fact, that's definitely a good thing. So generally you want to increase the level of reporting. 30 31 When I did the Beaconsfield investigation, the mine 32 33 had a fairly good reporting of unsafe movement of ground. But in the course of that investigation and in speaking to 34 workers, the investigation identified a number of incidents 35 where falls of ground weren't reported. 36 37 So that's what you mean when you say that an increase 38 Q. in HPIs is a good thing? 39 Α. Yes. 40 41 42 Q. You mean an increase in reporting of them? Absolutely. I'm definitely not implying 43 Α. Absolutely. that an increase in HPIs of itself is a great thing. 44 I'm suggesting we want every HPI that is possible to be 45 reported - and evidence already given to the Board of 46 Inquiry indicates that a lot of parties in the industry are 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1013 M QUINLAN (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

very interested in that and realise it's important that 1 HPIs are reported. 2 3 THE CHAIRPERSON: 4 Q. Just before you go on, professor, you were speaking about the Beaconsfield investigation and 5 you said, "When I did the Beaconsfield investigation, the 6 7 mine had a fairly good reporting of" - what did you say, reporting of? 8 Rockfalls, unplanned falls of ground, strata issues. 9 Α. 10 11 Thank you. And you went on to say, "But in the course Q. of that investigation and in speaking to workers, the 12 investigation identified a number of incidents" - there was 13 a word that we didn't pick up - "that weren't reported". 14 Was there anything we missed there? 15 No, not really. I can give you an example. 16 There was Α. one incident where a piece of rock about the size of 17 a typewriter was spat out of the face and shot past a group 18 If it had collided with one of them, it would 19 of workers. 20 have done a serious injury. It wasn't in the report. 21 One of the problems was, I think, that the management 22 23 of the mine didn't spend enough time talking to their workforce about those sorts of issues. I'm not saying that 24 that's the case in coal mining, but it could be the case in 25 some mines. 26 27 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Hunter. 28 29 MR HUNTER: Q. Just finally before I sit down, 30 professor, when you were talking about Beaconsfield before, 31 were you telling us that the investigation revealed that 32 33 there had been, in addition to the falls of ground that were reported, some other strata-related issues that had 34 not been reported as they should have been? 35 36 Α. Yes, I am saying that. And there was also, relevant to I think something here, a considerable debate between 37 the inspectorate and the company later on about what was 38 reportable, because there were ground fall - or falls of 39 ground incidents that the inspectorate felt they should 40 have known about but they hadn't been told about. 41 42 Falls of ground incidents that the inspectorate should 43 Q. have known about? 44 45 Yes. Α. 46 MR HUNTER: Thank you. Those are the questions I have. 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1014 M QUINLAN (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1	Thank you.
2 3	<examination by="" holt:<="" mr="" td=""></examination>
4	
5	MR HOLT: Q. Professor, my name is Saul Holt. I am one
6 7	of the barristers for the Anglo group of companies that have been given leave to appear before the Board. I only
8	have a few questions for you. Could we bring up just
9	paragraph 8 of the shorter statement, the one that's
10	currently on the screen, please. I just want to focus on
11	that paragraph just for a small number of questions.
12	Very have nevertheread, there were but I've had the
13 14	You have paraphrased, thank you - but I've had the opportunity to read your longer report - concerns that you
15	identified in your review over elevated OHS risks,
16	including fatalities, associated with the use of contract
17	labour, so you've identified that as being a concern.
18	A. Yes, I have.
19 20	• The second thing that you yory helpfully do in your
20 21	Q. The second thing that you very helpfully do in your report, and indeed it flows on from what I know is a lot of
22	the work that you have done over your career, is to look to
23	drill down into that and ask the question of what the
24	features are of different kinds of arrangements or the
25	nature of particular kinds of employment arrangements which
26 27	might give rise to those kinds of difficulties to increase the OHS risks.
28	A. Yes, I have.
29	
30	Q. I just want to drill in on both of those topics, if
31	I can. The first is, you have very helpfully set out in
32	your longer report a body of research on the question of
33 34	elevated OHS risks associated with contract labour. Firstly you have set out a discussion of a body of overseas
35	research?
36	A. Yes.
37	
38	Q. And you very helpfully explained that one of the
39 40	difficulties in performing the task of trying to figure out what the link is, if any, between the use of contract
40 41	labour or different kinds of contracting arrangements and
42	elevated OHS risks - there are a number of issues of
43	methodology that you have identified. That's right, isn't
44	it?
45 46	A. What, in methodology of the studies?
46 47	Q. Yes, real challenges.

.19/08/2020 (11) 1015 M QUINLAN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 Α. You need to tell me more about what you mean. 2 3 Of course, happy to. There's the obvious sort of Q. 4 apples and oranges, so, as you explain, and many of the studies explain, in different countries and jurisdictions 5 6 not all contract labour is the same. They have different 7 features and components and different language is used to describe them. 8 Yes, that's true. 9 Α. 10 And, in addition, there's also the question of how you 11 Q. measure what datasets you can use and have available to you 12 to be able to measure, and there are differences between 13 14 the datasets available in different places? That's true. 15 Α. 16 17 Q. There is also - and this might not be a methodological problem but just something that must be borne in mind, as 18 you explain in your larger review - that some studies deal 19 20 with all labour hire across all industries and others are more specific to certain industries and certain 21 jurisdictions? 22 23 Α. That's correct. 24 There's also, obviously enough, the difference in 25 Q. jurisdictions, different places where these studies are 26 being done, in terms of the regulatory environment and, 27 indeed, just the employment and safety culture that might 28 29 exist? Yes, that's true, but overall the assessments tend to 30 Α. 31 find similar results. I'm not saying regulatory differences don't matter. They do. But in general, the 32 33 finding - for instance, if you were comparing the US and Australia, you would say that mining in Australia has 34 a much better regulatory context than in the US. But, yes, 35 36 generally the findings are fairly consistent across countries, including countries with better OHS regimes. 37 38 Let's look at the Australian setting. You identify, 39 Q. and you've explained in your shorter report and explained 40 41 to Mr Hunter today, that you would like to see more 42 research in Australia on these issues, though you have identified some of the key research and studies that have 43 been done? 44 45 Α. Yes. 46 Q. There are a couple that have been done. 47 One is

.19/08/2020 (11) 1016 M QUINLAN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

a thesis from an author called Underhill, a University of 1 2 New South Wales thesis, which used Victorian WorkCover 3 claims as a basis to analyse a link between labour hire or contract labour and OHS outcomes. 4 That's correct. 5 Α. 6 7 And then, in addition, you refer to, again very Q. helpfully, some other work that has been done, firstly, by 8 9 Callinan in 2011? 10 Α. Yes, I did. 11 Then you refer to the Brady report, which we're all 12 Q. very familiar with, and the work that was done in relation 13 to Brady. I'll come back to these in a bit of detail in 14 a moment, but just to identify the field. 15 Yes. 16 Α. 17 Then very helpfully you've also yourself, as 18 Q. I understand it, managed to obtain data in respect of 19 fatalities and serious accidents reported in Queensland for 20 an eight-year period from 2012 to 2020? 21 Yes. As I explained, I tried to get a 10-year period, 22 Α. 23 but the department said that the 2012 to 2020 period data 24 was more reliable. 25 We'll just work through a couple of those, if we can. 26 Q. I don't want to go through the enormous detail in your 27 report, but if we can just focus on a couple. If we can 28 go, please, to BOI.001.004.0001, Mr Operator, and if we 29 could go, then, to 0052 of this lengthier report of the 30 professor's. We can see there starting at the third full 31 paragraph down, there you describe the 2011 work that 32 33 Graham Callinan did. Α. Yes, I did. 34 35 And one of the key things that you identified there 36 Q. was that Mr Callinan did an analysis of some specific 37 recent workplace fatalities, small in number but which had 38 the common feature of involving contractors. 39 Yes, I did. 40 Α. 41 42 Then what Mr Callinan identified in the indented Q. paragraph there, which you've quoted, is: 43 44 45 Work procedures were identified as 46 a significant factor. Four contractors utilised procedures that were not part of 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1017 M QUINLAN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq

© Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1		the mine's safety and health management
2		system. Three were unfamiliar with and/or
3		did not follow the procedure.
4		
5	Α.	Yes.
6		
7	Q.	And :
8		
9		A lack of risk assessment prior to the
10		incidents was also an issue identified in
11		the analysis.
12		
13	Α.	Yes.
14		
15	Q.	You go on just over the page, 0053, Mr Operator, at
16	the	top, very helpfully to then elaborate on those points,
17	whic	h I won't read out to you, we can all see them there.
18	They	fall under the category that I think originally comes
19		your 2001 work as a factor in relation to this issue,
20	whic	h you label very helpfully "disorganisation".
21	Α.	Yes. I think that's accurate.
22		
23	Q.	If I can summarise it perhaps in the way that
24	Unde	rhill did in her thesis, the way in which that
25		rganisation factor contributes is by looking at these
26		cs: prior experience and knowledge of the job?
27	Α.΄	Yes.
28		
29	Q.	Induction and task training?
30	A.	Yes.
31		
32	Q.	OHS training?
33	A.	Yes.
34		
35	Q.	Fractured or inadequate communication?
36	A.	Yes.
37		
38	Q.	Fractured responsibility?
39	A.	Yes.
40		
41	Q.	And OHS management failure through fragmented
42		onsibility?
43	A.	Yes.
44		
45	Q.	That idea of fragmented responsibility which you
46	-	ain here and is explained in your earlier work is
47		ature also of some of those specific fatality incidents
	- IV	

.19/08/2020 (11) 1018 M QUINLAN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

that Mr Callinan identified and indeed some of the examples 1 2 that you have set out in your longer report? 3 Α. Yes. 4 5 For example, specifically if we take Pike River as an Q. example, we know that one of the real issues there was 6 quality of contractor induction having been inadequate? 7 Yes. 8 Α. 9 10 Q. And a complete absence of a safety and health management system into which contractors were ever inducted 11 in that context? 12 Yes, and the failure to integrate contractors into the 13 Α. overarching safety regime at Pike River such as it was. 14 15 You say "such as it was" because the safety and health 16 Q. management system at Pike River was in fact in draft and 17 included the names of other coal mines and things, 18 indicating it had been something of a cut and paste job, as 19 20 you would know? Yes, and a number of the witnesses and evidence 21 Α. presented suggested that even the contractors thought the 22 23 system was chaotic. 24 If I can then move forward, please, to page 0055 of 25 Q. this document. In December 2019 - this is the point where 26 you talk about the Brady-Heywood review, which the Board is 27 already pretty familiar with, not necessarily in the 28 context of this discussion, but this is where you set all 29 of that out? 30 31 Α. Yes. 32 33 Q. As you have explained, one of the things that that review did was to look at - I know you have some helpful 34 comments to make about the conclusions and how they might 35 have been improved - but was to look at this question of 36 whether there was a link between labour hire status, in 37 effect, and poorer OHS outcomes? 38 Yes. I think the main focus of the report was looking 39 Α. at the uptick, but they did look at that issue. 40 41 42 If we go over the page, please, to 0056 and if we can Q. go down to the conclusion from the Brady-Heywood review, 43 the ultimate conclusion in that report was: 44 45 46 ... this data does not support the view that employees work in a considerably safer 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1019 M QUINLAN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2	manner than contractors.
2 3 4	A. Yes, that's what they stated, yes.
5 6 7 8 9	Q. Absolutely. One of the issues you had with that was the relatively limited time frame of the dataset for serious accidents and fatalities - I think it was only two years' worth of data that was available at that point in time?
10 11 12	A. It was a shorter term of data that was available for fatalities, yes.
13 14 15	Q. You then explained at the bottom of 0057, in the last paragraph - you have noted:
16 17 18 19 20	To try and clarify matters further, a request was made from the Department for data covering the period 2010 to 2020 for fatalities and serious accidents
20 21 22	A. Yes.
23 24 25 26 27	Q. But as you have just explained to us, you were able to get eight years' worth of data, not the 10 years' worth that you sought. A. Yes.
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	Q. Nonetheless, a bigger dataset than the one that had been previously available? A. Yes, and it was also broken down. I think, if my memory is correct - and the Brady report is a big document, but if my memory is correct - he didn't break down all the different categories of, you know, coal mine open-cut, all the measures, which is probably based on limitations in the dataset.
37 38 39 40 41	Q. Understood completely. If we go over to 58, we can see that you have set out a table there which identifies the fatalities and serious accident numbers and frequency in Queensland mining and quarrying from 2012 to 2020. A. Yes.
42 43 44 45 46 47	Q. You helpfully break that down to mining and quarrying overall, but then also for underground coal and for open-cut coal in respect of each of the measures that you have chosen to use? A. Yes.

.19/08/2020 (11) 1020 M QUINLAN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2 Do you see the heading - of course you do -Q. 3 "Worked Million Hours"? 4 Α. Yes. 5 6 You cite in your report one of the American studies Q. which suggested that hours were a better measure than some 7 8 of the other metrics that could be used, because it tends 9 to give you a better indication of what the data is telling 10 vou? 11 Well, that you need to qualify - the frequency rates Α. which are controlled for the number of hours worked, so 12 more reliable than incident rates, which don't. Most of 13 14 the American studies do control for working hours. Some do it better than others. 15 16 17 Q. In any event, fortunately you have the dataset here to be able to do the frequency rates by million hours worked? 18 Yes. 19 Α. 20 21 Q. You make the point, with respect, entirely correctly, that it is very difficult - and this is true across the 22 23 board, I imagine - to say anything meaningful about the fatality numbers simply because - and it's a good thing, 24 right, but --25 It is. 26 Α. 27 28 -- the numbers are so low that they become Q. 29 statistically almost meaningless when you're trying to make comparisons, because one event can have such a significant 30 effect on the dataset that you are trying to interpret? 31 Yes. 32 Α. 33 So can we just agree on that, because I don't want to 34 Q. 35 try to make anything of the fatality numbers, for that 36 reason. Yes. 37 Α. 38 The serious accidents reported are a better measure 39 Q. and used in a lot of the studies in the sense that they are 40 41 bigger numbers, so you lose a bit of that wicked problem of very, very low numbers? 42 Yes. 43 Α. 44 45 If we then look at the serious accident frequency Q. 46 rate, which is at the bottom, for that eight-year period for underground coal mining, we can see that serious 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1021 M QUINLAN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 accidents per million hours for underground coal - there 2 are slightly fewer of those for contractors versus 3 employees. I'm not going to make any issue of that and 4 suggest there's something in the difference. They're effectively pretty similar, aren't they? There's not 5 a significant variance between them? 6 7 Α. Look, my eyesight --8 9 Can we make that any bigger, Mr Operator? Q. 10 Α. No, I have another screen. This is why I'm looking 11 away. 12 Q. That's fine. I understand. 13 Yes, I mean, I'm not a statistician, but the 14 Α. differences look fairly insignificant, yes. 15 16 17 Q. Absolutely. As far as you can see, from a Queensland underground coal mining perspective you have managed to get 18 a pretty decent dataset, and on the basis of that dataset 19 for serious accidents per million hours for open-cut 20 underground coal, we can see that over an eight-year period 21 it is slightly better for contractors, but for present 22 23 purposes let's say essentially the same? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Are you aware of any better empirical dataset 26 Q. available for underground coal mining in Queensland than 27 the one you have been able to obtain in this context? 28 29 No. I was hopeful about one study that I found, from Α. Knights and Scanlan, but it wasn't very useful in the end. 30 31 Again, I don't know how much of the evidence before 32 Q. 33 the Board you've heard, but if we can return back to that list - I mean metaphorically, I'm not asking the operator 34 to go there - of issues under the heading of 35 "Disorganisation" that you were talking about. 36 You would understand, of course, that in the Queensland context, the 37 way in which the regulatory system is set up for coal mines 38 is based around the idea of a unitary and complete 39 obligation of safety and health management owned by 40 particular obligation-holders on coal mine sites? 41 42 Α Yes 43 And have you also - I'm not sure whether you have, and 44 Q. I'm not criticising you if you haven't - had the 45 46 opportunity to hear the evidence in this case about, for example, the way in which labour hire workers are inducted 47 .19/08/2020 (11) 1022 M QUINLAN (Mr Holt)

Transcript produced by Epiq

© Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

on to the various sites that have been the subject of this 1 2 inquiry to date? 3 I heard some of that evidence, yes. Α. 4 So if I can paraphrase, hopefully not inaccurately, 5 Q. inducted in the same way as employees? 6 7 Α. Yes. 8 9 And competency tested and challenged in the same way Q. as employees? 10 Α. Yes 11 12 And integrated into crews with employees and treated 13 Q. for risk assessment and other purposes in the same way as 14 employees? 15 Α. Yes. 16 17 Again, that would help to deal with - recognising 18 Q. these are issues that have to constantly be managed by coal 19 miners, so no-one is suggesting it's perfect, but this is 20 dealing with, in a way that I imagine you would approve of, 21 subject of course to review and audit and everything else, 22 those sorts of disorganisation issues that you have 23 identified? 24 Yes, they don't just come in at that point, but, yes, 25 Α. in that sense, the ones you've mentioned, yes, I would 26 approve of those, yes. 27 28 29 I know that another one of the factors that you Q. identify in the work that you have done around the features 30 or factors that might impact OHS issues for labour hire 31 workers in this context are also other things apart from 32 33 disorganisation, like the economic imperatives and incentives, and so on, as well? 34 Yes. 35 Α. 36 And also, again speaking about labour hire generally, 37 Q. what's said to be the uncertainty or short-term nature of 38 roles in that context? 39 Yes, yes. 40 Α. 41 42 Again I'm not sure whether you heard yesterday, for Q. example, the data about the workforce at Grosvenor where 43 the labour hire workforce has the same average tenure as 44 the non-labour hire workforce, 3.7 years on a mine that's 45 46 six years old. I did hear that evidence. 47 Α.

.19/08/2020 (11) 1023 M QUINLAN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2 Again, not a complete solution, but an indication that Q. 3 some of those concerns might, if we analyse this particular area, not be as much of a problem as they are in some of 4 5 the studies you've identified? 6 Α. Yes. 7 8 Q. You've talked a little bit about the way in which you 9 improve a reporting culture and the critical importance of 10 having a reporting culture? 11 Α Yes 12 And some of the things that you have identified, 13 Q. either in your report or in your evidence - we can start 14 from the top down - are an overall authentic approach by 15 whatever business you're dealing with to encouraging 16 17 reportina? Yes. Α. 18 19 20 Q. And doing so in a way - you describe it as being constant, I think, needing to be constant. 21 We've heard some Anglo employees and staff describe it as a regular 22 23 drumbeat: on every form of communication there's an 24 encouragement of hazard reporting? 25 Α. Yes. 26 Q. I'm sure you would be utterly supportive of that 27 28 coming from the top down? 29 Α. Absolutely. 30 31 We've also heard at Grosvenor - and you will be aware Q. Grosvenor is a site that has a particularly high proportion 32 33 of labour hire workers - that a particular bespoke program 34 was put into place at that mine specifically intended to target those kinds of conversations that allow and create 35 a sort of comfortable space for people to report in that 36 Again, I imagine you would approve of that? 37 wav? Yes, I would add that you need multiple feedback loop 38 Α. systems, and as I, made, the point in earlier evidence, you 39 need to encourage representative systems, because they 40 allow people who feel insecure to report more readily. 41 42 I'm not - I think every system you've got in place is 43 good, but the general literature and research suggests that 44 representative systems work well, but obviously companies 45 46 need their own systems to encourage feedback. 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1024 M QUINLAN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

One of the things that my report also raises is that 1 2 you don't want the reporting systems working in conflict 3 with each other. There was some suggestion that the individualised reporting systems companies might operate 4 5 might work against the more representative system. 6 7 Q. If I can deal with it in probably a pretty unsophisticated way, you want lots of ways for coal mine 8 9 workers to be able to report hazards, whether through the company, through representatives, through a whistleblower 10 process, or otherwise. You just want to have as many as 11 you possibly can and as well designed as they possibly can 12 be? 13 14 Α. And working not inconsistently with each other. 15 Yes, for example, someone might be happy to go to the 16 Q. SSE's office, who they know has an open-door policy, and 17 sit down and chat with her, but other people may well not 18 be, and so you need different systems to deal with that 19 20 reality? Yes. 21 Α. 22 23 Q. Can I ask you this question: one of the wicked 24 problems that seems to be existing is there seems to be a general acceptance that there remains a perception 25 amongst coal mine workers, some coal mine workers - I'm 26 bound to say the evidence of how many it's pretty 27 impossible to get for reasons Mr Martin previously alluded 28 29 to - but there's a perception that you might be punished if you raise a hazard, no matter how good a company's 30 messaging is. That perception could still exist or does 31 still exist? 32 33 Α. Yes, I did say in another part of my report that how you run your production or safety bonus systems can also 34 35 affect reporting. 36 37 Q. Yes, of course. And particularly where lost time injuries are seen to 38 Α. have an effect on bonuses, that can have a very adverse 39 I think you would be aware of the American study 40 effect. 41 on that that I cited, where they noted that a company 42 that - only one of the five companies they looked at had a very positive reporting regime/incentive scheme in place 43 based on actions, and with the others, basically it was 44 45 more injury penalty systems. So you need to get all that 46 in tandem. And there is still, I'm afraid, I think an issue with job insecurity, because, as I said even on mine 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1025 M QUINLAN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

sites where miners are not contracted, if there's an 1 2 imminent fear that the mine is going to close, or other 3 things, that will affect reporting on safety. 4 5 Part of the way of dealing with that is - again, Q. 6 subject to perception, which is always a problem - to have 7 a genuine and authentic approach to your human resources strategies and the way in which you deal with incidents and 8 9 what the consequences for incidents or conduct or 10 performance issues actually are - that's a part of this 11 whole integrated process? I think, if I can say, if that was associated 12 It is. Α. with attempts to limit job insecurity on mine sites, that 13 would be probably (indistinct). 14 15 In terms of that perception, the evidence has been 16 Q. consistently, from people from Anglo and from the policy 17 documents and things that we've seen, that the last thing 18 they want to do is discourage people from reporting 19 20 hazards; that they see reporting hazards as being a positive part of the way in which their business 21 functions, so that they can understand risk and continue to 22 23 mine safely. Assume that to be true for a moment for me. That would mean, then, that the perception that you might 24 be punished for reporting an incident is wrong, if that 25 assumption holds, or at least almost always wrong. 26 I guess you can't deal for the extreme situation. But it still 27 exists, and we've heard from a number of people, ISHRs in 28 29 particular, who say, "Yeah, that's still a perception. Yes, it exists. I've heard from someone who's heard 30 something from someone." Do you think there might be 31 a role for those representatives, for the union, for other 32 33 people who might be representative of people on site, to do more to help to disabuse coal mine workers of that 34 35 perception, if indeed it is wrong? Look, to some extent, I think the 36 Α. Very difficult. safety reps do try and filter problems that are raised. 37 And one of the points that's not recognised is that, on 38 occasion, workers will come to them with concerns and our 39 evidence would suggest that they will tell them that things 40 41 are actually under control. It's very hard for any party 42 to deal with perceived job insecurity. All the international evidence says that that's a basic problem --43 44 45 I am sorry, could I interrupt you, professor. Q. 46 I apologise. I was probably clumsy in my question. It was far too long and clumsy. I'm really focusing on the 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1026 M QUINLAN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

perception that you will be punished or potentially lose 1 2 your job for reporting a genuine safety issue. Do you 3 think it's everybody's responsibility to help to disabuse coal mine workers of that perception, if it continues to 4 5 exist? 6 I think that you're right, that every party has a role Α. 7 If I could finish - that would be more meaningful in that. if there's a good relationship between the mine and the 8 SSHRs and the ISHRs and the regulator. I think it's more 9 10 likely that message will resonate. 11 I'm nearly done. Just a couple of topics, 12 Q. Of course. if I may. Toward the end of your shorter report you make 13 14 some recommendations for change, and I would like to go to page 0003 of that document, if I can. If you look at (c), 15 that's requiring mine owners and operators to prepare an 16 audited annual report on contractor management covering key 17 controls, safety issues, and so on. Do you see that? 18 Α. Yes. 19 20 21 Q. As Mr Hunter alluded to, part of the safety and health management systems, certainly on the mines that we've been 22 23 dealing with to date in this Board of Inquiry, do in fact already deal with contractor management key controls, 24 safety issues, training and induction issues, and they 25 audit and review those, and all of that material becomes 26 part of the safety and health management system which is 27 available to the inspectors and also to the ISHRs. 28 29 So my question, then, is, is there any value in some 30 additional layer being added here, given that? 31 I think if it's put into a single document, it has 32 Α. 33 value, and I also think there are some measures I probably mentioned which have come up in prior evidence in terms of 34 what's happening in relation to HPIs. I looked at the 35 36 document that was presented in earlier evidence on the number of roles, but I would also want stuff on HPIs 37 and how hazards were identified in relation to contractor 38 management and how efforts were made to ensure there 39 weren't any gaps in the system along the lines of the 40 disorganisation one that I indicated earlier. And even 41 with a fairly comprehensive system, there can always be 42 gaps, and I thought that the audited annual report would 43 provide points reflecting on that, and in the bigger 44 document, that you could say, "This is what we're doing, 45 46 this is the experience we've had over the last year" and in one form it would enable a pretty ready assessment and 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1027 M QUINLAN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

a good opportunity, as well, for the mine to reflect on its 1 2 own processes in that regard. 3 4 Q. That's about contractor management. There are of 5 course many different components to the safety and health management system that exist on a mine other than just 6 7 contractor management; right? 8 Α. There are. 9 10 There are principal hazard management plans, there are Q. TARPs, there are standard operating procedures. 11 We've been getting a sense of just the complexity of the management of 12 that process. Again, there's a risk, isn't there, if we 13 try to regulate in a particular kind of report, that you 14 start doing exactly what you have suggested is a problem, 15 which is to fragment the architecture of the way in which 16 the system works, which is to audit and review within it 17 and then to have those documents available to the 18 inspectors and to the ISHRs and to the SSHRs? 19 20 Α. I still think that, in this area, there's an advantage 21 in having a central document, and as you would have shown with other evidence, documents can be linked so that people 22 23 know all the tie-ups between them. But as mines have been increasingly, as the trends show, making extensive use of 24 contractors/labour hire, I think there is an advantage in 25 actually ensuring that that particular area has been 26 covered off. 27 28 29 Q. Could I deal with one final topic, then. You talked in terms of this idea of communication and reporting of 30 hazards and so on, about the important role of 31 representation, that is here, in this context, the ISHRs 32 33 and the SSHRs. Α. Yes. 34 35 One of the issues - I don't know whether you're aware 36 Q. of this evidence, but one of the things we've heard about 37 the ISHRs in this case is that the ISHRs - certainly at 38 least one of them, I shouldn't lump them together - have 39 said that they have difficulties on some sites which don't 40 appear to have as great a level of union representation. 41 42 Α Yes. 43 We also heard, generally speaking, that unionisation 44 Q. 45 of the coal mine worker workforce - I know the numbers are 46 rubbery - seem, on balance, to sit at about 20 per cent, something like that - 20, 25 per cent? 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1028 M QUINLAN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 Α. I'm not in a position to make that judgment, but it has declined. 2 3 4 Q. I guess my question is this: if the important point is representation and we get to a point where the ISHRs, 5 who are only voted for by one union, paid for by one union, 6 7 are not representative of the workforce and in fact are indicating that they have problems getting on to some sites 8 and, as we've heard, are going on to sites wearing CFMEU 9 clothing, and so on - are there, in light of those factors, 10 some changes to the structure of that process or the way in 11 which those roles are put into place that you might support 12 in order to ensure that they are genuinely representative? 13 14 I object to that question. 15 MR CRAWSHAW: 16 THE CHAIRPERSON: On what basis? 17 18 MR CRAWSHAW: My objection is that there's a number of 19 questions there, a number of assumptions. They should be 20 put individually rather than in some rolled-up manner. 21 It doesn't flow that because an employee or workers are not in 22 23 unions that ISHRs are not representing them. 24 MR HOLT: I didn't think I'd asked Mr Crawshaw the 25 question, but I can break it down. 26 27 28 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, please. 29 MR HOLT: Q. We'll just deal with some basic facts. 30 We heard one from one of the ISHRs that they don't feel like 31 they have particularly good access to some sites which 32 33 appear to have lower levels of union representation on them; okay? 34 Yes. 35 Α. 36 Now, the second part. We know that, as you've noted, 37 Q. union representation is declining, and the evidence 38 suggests here - I accept that the numbers are not in any 39 sense precise - something significantly less than 40 50 per cent. Given all of your academic work identifies 41 42 the critical importance of representation in these roles, is it time to rethink who the ISHRs are, in the sense of 43 should they continue to be someone from the union, or is it 44 more important that they're representative of the majority 45 46 of the workforce, as SSHRs are? No, I don't think so. Why I put some of the history 47 Α.

.19/08/2020 (11) 1029 M QUINLAN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

in was to identify that the ISHRs were developed - and we 1 2 don't have to go back to how important the coal miners 3 union has been in improving mine safety legislation. 4 I think we can take that as read. But critical to this was 5 dealing with workplaces where there was less effective 6 representation, or check inspectors, as they used to be 7 known, were subject to some intimidation, and so there was a very long push to get ISHRs onto site and inspect those 8 9 sites, who would not be subject to those same pressures.

10 11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22 23

24

25

26

27

28 29

30 31

40

Rephrasing the question you raised, I think there is an issue in terms of ISHRs at some of these sites. I don't see why their access should be limited in any way. One of the unfortunate things - the union does provide effectively a lot of support for the SSHRs in terms of training, but where they're on sites where they haven't been appointed or they've been appointed and not with the union, they don't get that training. So I think there are some issues that the Board might want to look at in terms of those ways.

Probably the world's best practice model, and I think in general what it's managed to achieve - and when we did the survey of the five countries, that's how it came out. The advantage of having union connection is that these people are seen as completely independent, and that's critical. And the union has made a significant contribution to this, both in the fact that it pays their salaries and it also does the SSHR training and mentors a lot of the SSHRs.

Now, the alternate system that operated in the 32 33 metalliferous industry where the government paid for the ISHRs, in my view - I've looked at the early history, 34 35 I haven't looked at it so much recently - it's not as robust a system as what operates in coal mines. 36 So there is a problem, but I think it's a matter of actually 37 reinvigorating the existing system by facilitating the role 38 of the ISHRs. 39

The problems here haven't just come through there. I mean, if you read my report, you'll know that one of the points I made about one of the significant advantages of the Queensland system over New South Wales was that the mine inspectorate and the ISHRs swap reports electronically automatically. That system no longer applies --

.19/08/2020 (11) 1030 M QUINLAN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

I'm sorry, professor, I'm going to interrupt you there 1 Q. because I know you said you were redefining my question, 2 3 and that's true. You've answered an entirely different question. Can I just come back to the question I was 4 actually asking, which is not in any way to deprecate the 5 ISHR system, not for a moment, not for a moment, nor to 6 suggest there should be fewer or less-resourced or anything 7 of that kind. Not for a second. 8 9

10 I'm asking a very particular question. You have said that the idea of representation is important. 11 Μv question - and I think it's a valid one, I'm genuinely 12 asking for your assistance on it - is if the ISHRs are only 13 elected by union members, and those union members are 14 dramatically less or substantially less than 50 per cent of 15 the workforce, is there a problem with representation that 16 you think this Board should think about in terms of reform? 17

19 MR CRAWSHAW: I object to that question.

21 THE CHAIRPERSON: Why?

18

20

22

24

26

28

30

37

43

23 MR CRAWSHAW: It's just a repeat.

25 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr Crawshaw, you've been muted.

27 MR CRAWSHAW: I'll just repeat what I was saying.

29 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes.

MR CRAWSHAW: That question was asked before, and answered. It is true, after it was answered, that the professor went on to raise another matter, but he answered the question that was asked by my learned friend by saying no to the proposition that there should be a different system, an election, and he went on to say why.

38 THE CHAIRPERSON: So that there is no confusion, and since 39 the rules of evidence don't apply here in an inquiry and 40 since we are trying to find solutions, this is a legitimate 41 line of questioning, and I too would benefit from hearing 42 a succinct reply to the question asked.

44 MR HOLT: Would it be helpful if I put it again, 45 Mr Martin? 46

47 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, might as well do it a third time.

.19/08/2020 (11) 1031 M QUINLAN (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

TRA.500.011.0093

 MR HOLT: Q. Professor, your research demonstrates the importance of representation in these roles, so my question is: given that the ISNRs at the moment are represented only by CFMEU members, and the union representation is substantially less than 50 per cent of the workforce, do you think there's a problem with the representative nature of that role that the Board should think about the potential for recommending changes to? A. As I said, I think the system that operated in Queensland for some time is the best, as far as I can see, the best system operating in the world right now. If there is an issue for improving access, it would be getting ISHRs into the more weakly unionised workplaces. Our evidence shows very clearly that it's not just having - our studies, earlier studies in Queensland and in New South Wales show that it's important. The ISHRs' interaction with the role of SSHRs is quite critical. I think, if I remember the evidence, it was that the ISHRs are happy to get information from those who are not union members, but they don't tend to get it. So I don't think there's a simple solution to this, moving away from a model which I think was the most effective system that was in place, and the decline in union membership is a problem, but I don't see that as justifying a change in representation. Might I just, my final question, ask this: would a simple solution to simply be, as with SSHRs, that all coal mine workers can vote for who an ISHR is? A. I really don't know that I have enough evidence to answer that question. As I said, the tie-up with the union is quite close and - that's one I have to reflect on, I'm afraid. I don't have a short answer to that. But I think if you diminish the role of the union in safety, that would be a retrograde step. MR RONEY: Q. Good afternoon, professor. My name is Peter Roney. I am counsel for One Key, the labour hire suplicer at these particular three mines. I have just 	1	
 importance of representation in these roles, so my question is: given that the ISHRs at the moment are represented only by CFMEU members, and the union representation is substantially less than 50 per cent of the workforce, do you think there's a problem with the representative nature of that role that the Board should think about the potential for recommending changes to? A. As I said, I think the system that operated in Queensland for some time is the best, as far as I can see, the best system operating in the world right now. If there is an issue for improving access, it would be getting ISHRs into the more weakly unionised workplaces. Our evidence shows very clearly that it's not just having - our studies, earlier studies in Queensland and in New South Wales show that it's important. The ISHRs' interaction with the role of SSHRs is quite critical. I think, if I remember the evidence, it was that the ISHRs are happy to get information from those who are not union members, but they don't tend to get it. So I don't think there's a simple solution to this, moving away from a model which I think was the most effective system that was in place, and the decline in union membership is a problem, but I don't see that as justifying a change in representation. Q. Might I just, my final question, ask this: would a simple solution not simply be, as with SSHRs, that all coal mine workers can vote for who an ISHR is? A. I really don't know that I have to reflect on, I'm afraid. I don't have a short answer to that. But I think if you diminish the role of the union in safety, that would be a retrograde step. MR HOLT: Thank you, Mr Martin. HE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Roney. 424 MR RONEY: 0. Good afternoon, professor. My name is		MR HOLT 0 Professor your research demonstrates the
 is: given that the ISHRs at the moment are represented only by CFMEU members, and the union representation is substantially less than 50 per cent of the workforce, do you think there's a problem with the representative nature of that role that the Board should think about the potential for recommending changes to? A. As I said, I think the system that operated in Queensland for some time is the best, as far as I can see, the best system operating in the world right now. If there is an issue for improving access, it would be getting ISHRs into the more weakly unionised workplaces. Our evidence shows very clearly that it's not just having - our studies, earlier studies in Queensland and in New South Wales show that it's important. The ISHRs' interaction with the role of SSHRs is quite critical. I think, if I remember the evidence, it was that the ISHRs are happy to get information from those who are not union members, but they don't tend to get it. So I don't think there's a simple solution to this, moving away from a model which I think was the most effective system that was in place, and the decline in union membership is a problem, but I don't see that as justifying a change in representation. Might I just, my final question, ask this: would a simple solution not simply be, as with SSHRs, that all coal mine workers can vote for who an ISHR is? A. I really don't know that I have enough evidence to answer that question. As I said, the tie-up with the union is quite close and - that's one I have to reflect on, I'm afraid. I don't have a short answer to that. But I think if you diminish the role of the union in safety, that would be a retrograde step. MR RONEY: Q. Good afternoon, professor. My name is Peter Roney. I am counsel for One Key, the labour hire supplier at these particular three mines. I have just 19/08/2020 (11) 1032 M QUINLAN (Mr Roney) 		
 only by CFMEU members, and the union representation is substantially less than 50 per cent of the workforce, do you think there's a problem with the representative nature of that role that the Board should think about the potential for recommending changes to? A. As I said, I think the system that operated in Queensland for some time is the best, as far as I can see, the best system operating in the world right now. If there is an issue for improving access, it would be getting ISHRs into the more weakly unionised workplaces. Our evidence shows very clearly that it's not just having - our studies, earlier studies in Queensland din New South Wales show that it's important. The ISHRs' interaction with the role of SSHRs is quite critical. I think, if I remember the evidence, it was that the ISHRs are hapy to get information from those who are not union members, but they don't tend to get it. So I don't think there's a simple solution to this, moving away from a model which I think was the most effective system that was in place, and the decline in union membership is a problem, but I don't see that as justifying a change in representation. Might I just, my final question, ask this: would a simple solution not simply be, as with SSHRs, that all coal mine workers can vote for who an ISHR is? A. I really don't know that I have to reflect on, I'm afraid. I don't have a short answer to that. But I think if you diminish the role of the union in safety, that would be a retrograde step. MR RONEY: Q. Good afternoon, professor. My name is Peter Roney. I am counsel for One Key, the labour hire supplier at these particular three mines. I have just 		
 substantially less than 50 per cent of the workforce, do you think there's a problem with the representative nature of that role that the Board should think about the potential for recommending changes to? A. As I said, I think the system that operated in Queensland for some time is the best, as far as I can see, the best system operating in the world right now. If there is an issue for improving access, it would be getting ISHRs into the more weakly unionised workplaces. Our evidence shows very clearly that it's not just having - our studies, earlier studies in Queensland and in New South Wales show that it's important. The ISHRs' interaction with the role of SSHRs is quite critical. I think, if I remember the evidence, it was that the ISHRs are happy to get information from those who are not union members, but they don't tend to get it. So I don't think there's a simple solution to this, moving away from a model which I think was the most effective system that was in place, and the decline in union membership is a problem, but I don't see that as justifying a change in representation. Q. Might I just, my final question, ask this: would a simple solution not simply be, as with SSHRs, that all coal mine workers can vote for who an ISHR is? A. I really don't know that I have enough evidence to answer that question. As I said, the tie-up with the union is quite close and - that's one I have to reflect on, I'm afraid. I don't have a short answer to that. But I think if you diminish the role of the union in safety, that would be a retrograde step. MR RONEY: Q. Good afternoon, professor. My name is Peter Roney. I am counsel for One Key, the labour hire supplier at these particular three mines. I have just .19/08/2020 (11) 1032 M QUINLAN (Mr Roney) 		•
 you think there's a problem with the representative nature of that role that the Board should think about the potential for recommending changes to? A. As I said, I think the system that operated in Queensland for some time is the best, as far as I can see, the best system operating in the world right now. If there is an issue for improving access, it would be getting ISHRs into the more weakly unionised workplaces. Our evidence shows very clearly that it's not just having - our studies, earlier studies in Queensland and in New South Wales show that it's important. The ISHRs' interaction with the role of SSHRs is quite critical. I think, if I remember the evidence, it was that the ISHRs are happy to get information from those who are not union members, but they don't tend to get it. So I don't think there's a simple solution to this, moving away from a model which I think was the most effective system that was in place, and the decline in union membership is a problem, but I don't see that as justifying a change in representation. A. I really don't know that I have enough evidence to answer that question. As I said, the tie-up with the union is quite close and - that's one I have to reflect on, I'm fariad. I don't have a Short answer to that. But I think if you diminish the role of the union in safety, that would be a retrograde step. MR RONEY: Q. Good afternoon, professor. My name is Peter Roney. I am counsel for One Key, the labour hire supplier at these particular three mines. I have just 		
 of that role that the Board should think about the potential for recommending changes to? A. As I said, I think the system that operated in Queensland for some time is the best, as far as I can see, the best system operating in the world right now. If there is an issue for improving access, it would be getting ISHRs into the more weakly unionised workplaces. Our evidence shows very clearly that it's not just having - our studies, earlier studies in Queensland and in New South Wales show that it's important. The ISHRs' interaction with the role of SSHRs is quite critical. I think, if I remember the evidence, it was that the ISHRs are happy to get information from those who are not union members, but they don't tend to get it. So I don't think there's a simple solution to this, moving away from a model which I think was the most effective system that was in place, and the decline in union membership is a problem, but I don't see that as justifying a change in representation. Q. Might I just, my final question, ask this: would a simple solution not simply be, as with SSHRs, that all coal mine workers can vote for who an ISHR is? A. I really don't know that I have enough evidence to answer that question. As I said, the tie-up with the union is quite close and - that's one I have to reflect on, I'm afraid. I don't have a short answer to that. But I think if you diminish the role of the union in safety, that would be a retrograde step. MR HOLT: Thank you, Mr Martin. THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Roney. 		

Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 a few questions, and they are more or less on the same 2 topic. You have identified in your longer report, which, 3 can we assume from your shorter four-page summary, was a report that was produced around 29 July this year; is 4 5 that right? 6 Α. Yes, that's correct. 7 8 In the preamble in the first page or so of that longer Q. 9 report, you have identified the character of your inquiry and the character of the tasks that you saw yourself as 10 performing, but is it right to say that in the course of 11 the exercise that you have undertaken, you have not 12 actually examined the particular arrangements that were in 13 place between a labour hire supplier, or any labour hire 14 suppliers, and any of the three Anglo mines that we are 15 here concerned with in the period, for example, since the 16 middle of last year or for any period at all? 17 That's correct. And I wasn't asked to do that, as far 18 Α. as I understood. 19 20 21 Q. No, I'm not being critical of you. I'm just trying to understand that that's what has actually happened. You've 22 23 been told some things already from the two counsel who preceded me with their questioning about some of the 24 evidence that we've heard in this inquiry, and I take it 25 from some of your answers that you have heard some of the 26 evidence that has come before the Board in the last two and 27 a half weeks? 28 29 Α. Yes, I have. 30 But you've not sat in for all of it or had a complete 31 Q. understanding of what has been said about various things of 32 33 interest in your area; is that fair? Yes, I've heard a fair bit, but I wouldn't say I've 34 Α. 35 heard all of it. no. 36 It's correct to say, isn't it, as others have 37 Q. identified, that you have been able to identify some 38 characteristics of labour hire models that have been used 39 in various places, including in Australia, and which you've 40 identified create some sorts of occupational health and 41 42 safety risks because of the features of those models - yes? Yes, I think that's true. 43 Α. 44 45 One of those that you mention at around page 11 of Q. 46 your larger report has to do with the idea that there might be a lower rate of pay or significantly lower rate of pay 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1033 M QUINLAN (Mr Roney) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 to labour hire workers than might exist for the permanent 2 workforce; correct? 3 Yes, I didn't look at that in great detail, but that Α. 4 was the impression I got. 5 6 But it's certainly a factor, isn't it, that you have Q. 7 identified as potentially increasing OHS risk associated with the labour hire model? 8 Yes, particularly when it makes income irregular. 9 Α. 10 So may we assume that if, in fact, at these particular 11 Q. three Anglo mines the rates of pay that are paid to labour 12 hire workers are, if not identical, in some cases better 13 than those which are paid to the permanent workforce, you 14 would regard that as a positive sign? 15 Yes, I would. 16 Α. 17 And you've also identified in several places in your 18 Q. report concern with the terms for which individuals under 19 20 the labour hire model are employed. You mentioned such 21 things as --Yes, I did. 22 Α. 23 24 And that's to do with, in part, a sense of insecurity Q. that those workers might have, is it? 25 That's correct. 26 Α. 27 And which is in turn, perhaps, reflective of a risk 28 Q. 29 that they might not report safety issues or workplace conditions that they might otherwise report; correct? 30 Yes. 31 Α. 32 33 Q. Can I tell you that at the main mine that we are here concerned with, which is the Grosvenor mine, there is some 34 data, some of which Mr Holt mentioned to you a moment ago, 35 36 in which he told you that the average worker - that is the labour hire worker - had been there for the same period, 37 about 3.7 years on average. Can I tell you some of the 38 other information that we have in the evidence before the 39 Board. 40 41 42 This is in document AAMC.001.039.0116, if I could have that up, please. Could the third table on that page be 43 enlarged. You can see this, can't you, professor? 44 45 I might have to look away at a slightly larger Α. 46 version. Yes, I can see it. 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1034 M QUINLAN (Mr Roney) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 Q. Just to assist you to understand this reasonably 2 quickly, in the left-hand table are the Grosvenor Anglo 3 permanent employees, if I can call them that, so that's the normal workforce. 4 Yes. 5 Α. 6 7 In the third column, the equivalent entries for the Q. period for which individual workers or groups of workers 8 9 have worked as supplied by my client, One Key, under the labour hire arrangements. Do you see that? 10 11 Α Yes 12 You can see, moving down to about the middle of the 13 Q. table, that 150 of the 407 workers supplied by One Key have 14 been there for 6 to 10 years at that mine. 15 Yes, I can see that. 16 Α. 17 I can suggest to you, doing the maths, that's about 18 Q. 37 per cent of all those who work there? 19 20 Α. Yes. 21 If one compares that to the table for the permanent 22 Q. 23 employees, it's a significantly lower number, isn't it, as a proportion of the total - 25 out of 173? 24 Yes, it is. 25 Α. 26 If one goes slightly up the table, we have 152 of the 27 Q. One Key workers having been there for 3 to 5 years, so 28 29 that's another 37 percentage points, approximately, of the total Grosvenor workforce? 30 Yes 31 Α. 32 33 Q. Again, you would regard that as a very positive sign? I would. Α. 34 35 Then we have the period, it says less than 2 years, 36 Q. but it means not new workers, but for the period having 37 worked there for up to 2 years, you've got about 38 25 per cent, so 96 of the 407 workers have been there for 39 up to 2 years? 40 Yes. 41 Α. 42 You would regard that also as positive? 43 Q. Yes. I mean, you have to compare it to other mines, 44 Α. but, yes, generally, with that level of experience, it's 45 46 certainly not - yes, it doesn't flow with some of the issues you've got in mines with very - or workplaces with 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1035 M QUINLAN (Mr Roney) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 very high levels of low experience. 2 3 So your concern really is about there being a high Q. 4 turnover of a workforce where workers might be there for only very short periods and have very little security. 5 Is 6 that so? 7 Α. That's one of the concerns. There could be others. 8 I mean, people might be there for a longer time, but if they're on a fixed-term contract or casual, they still may 9 10 feel insecure. But these other factors - generally, yes, 11 I would accept that longer tenure is a better situation. 12 At the Grosvenor mine that we've just been focusing 13 Q. 14 on, the evidence is, and there will be some more to come, that about a year or so ago, One Key had its contract 15 extended for a period of three years at that mine for the 16 supply of labour, and that it undertook to keep its 17 workforce - that is, its existing workforce - there for the 18 duration of that contract. You would regard that, if that 19 20 were true, to be a very positive sign? 21 Α. Yes, again depending on what the employment contracts were for those that were working for One Key. 22 23 One of the other matters that you raise at pages 15 24 Q. and 20 of your longer report - and we need not go there -25 is what you say are problems with the existence of minimum 26 employment conditions, and by that you were referring to 27 leave entitlements and the like? 28 29 Α. Yes, I'd have to see it. 30 31 Q. Sure. It's a long document. 32 Α. 33 At page 15 - sorry, I don't have the code number - in 34 Q. 35 the third paragraph from the top you mention the issue of labour hire workers having mentioned to a committee that 36 you're there reciting information from that they couldn't 37 afford to take sick leave, they feared losing their work 38 because of --39 Yes. 40 Α. 41 42 Q. With no notice. That's an example --43 Α. (Indistinct - simultaneous speakers). 44 45 That's a matter of concern, isn't it, that if indeed Q. 46 a labour hire model didn't allow workers to take leave where it was necessary, that would put them at risk? 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1036 M QUINLAN (Mr Roney) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020 1 A. Yes, it would.

2 3 Can I suggest that in this particular case, under the Q. enterprise agreement and other arrangements in place with 4 the One Key labour, they are in fact paid personal leave, 5 long service leave and superannuation, as well as wage and 6 bonuses. You would regard those matters as a positive 7 outcome in terms of the issues you've dealt with? 8 I would - does that apply to those that are designated 9 Α. regular casuals? 10 11 Q. Yes. 12 13 14 THE CHAIRPERSON: Q. Sorry, is that, "yes", you say, to casuals? 15 16 MR RONEY: 17 Q. Yes, that is the arrangement under the enterprise agreement in place - that's what I'm suggesting 18 you take into account. We'll hear some evidence about it. 19 20 That would be a positive feature, you would agree? 21 Α. Yes. 22 23 THE CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, professor, you might 24 understand what the question is. 25 26 What is your question, Mr Roney? 27 Whether it's a positive factor that labour hire 28 MR RONEY: 29 workers have those other leave entitlements. 30 31 THE CHAIRPERSON: Including casual workers? 32 33 MR RONEY: Well, all of that workforce. That's what I put to him - the One Key labour hire workforce. 34 35 36 THE WITNESS: Has sick leave - is that what you're saying? 37 Not sick leave. MR RONEY: Q. It's a form of paid 38 leave. So it is long service leave, paid leave it's called 39 in the agreement, and superannuation. 40 41 42 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr Roney, I regret I haven't got a copy of the contract with me, but are you on solid ground with 43 this? What's paid leave? What's that? 44 45 46 MR RONEY: That's the language in the - I haven't got the enterprise agreement in its entirety in front of me, but 47

.19/08/2020 (11) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 I have checked that. 2 3 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. You carry on. Perhaps the 4 professor knows what you're talking about. 5 6 THE WITNESS: I don't. 7 MR RONEY: In any event, Mr Lewis will be coming along to 8 give some evidence about this. 9 10 11 MR CRAWSHAW: Could I just intervene here. It is a rolled-up question. As I understand the legal situation, 12 all employees, subject to a certain minimum, receive 13 14 superannuation. The question as to whether these leave 15 entitlements apply to pure casuals will be no doubt dealt with in the agreement. It's a bit difficult to find, but 16 17 the relevant agreement is - it's not named in the court book, but I can give you a reference to it. 18 I would have thought it distinguished between casuals, fixed-term and 19 20 permanent employees in terms of leave entitlements. 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: 22 Yes. We do have the agreement. 23 Mr Hunter? 24 We do. 25 MR HUNTER: 26 Yes, it was exhibited to Mr Jones's statement 27 MR RONEY: yesterday, which I haven't brought down to the Bar table. 28 29 I don't know what the objection is. It's not a rolled-up question, but I can rephrase the question in simple terms. 30 31 32 MR HUNTER: Before my friend goes on, I'm looking at an 33 example of a contract with a casual worker who is eligible to be terminated on one hour's notice. The version I have 34 here hasn't been redacted, so I won't ask that it be put 35 36 up, but I can show it to my learned friend. It provides that "your remuneration", which is the hourly rate, 37 "compensates you for all work performed and is paid first 38 in satisfaction of all entitlements, including but not 39 limited to in respect of ordinary time payments, any 40 overtime payments, allowances, shift penalties, public 41 holidays", and, I should say, "annual leave, personal 42 carer's leave, community service leave and public holidays 43 not worked". 44 45 46 So I'm respectfully struggling with the idea that a casual worker - a person employed on a casual contract by 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1038 M QUINLAN (Mr Roney) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 One Key had an entitlement to sick leave. 2 3 MR RONEY: If there is a debate about the casual aspect of it, I will leave that out of the question. I am not giving 4 the evidence. I am just asking a question of this witness. 5 6 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, Mr Roney, you are acting for One Key. 8 9 MR RONEY: 10 I am. 11 THE CHAIRPERSON: And it was really being put on the basis 12 that, this being so, that would be a positive thing. 13 If you're putting it on the basis that, in future, that should 14 be part of the contract, no doubt everyone is all ears. 15 Yes. Carry on. 16 17 MR HUNTER: Just before my friend does, so that the record 18 reflects what I was referring to, I was referring to 19 OKR.001.001.0001. 20 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: 22 Yes, carry on, Mr Roney. 23 MR RONEY: What my learned friend is referring to is the 24 labour hire contract, which is not what I was referring to, 25 which was specifically a reference to the enterprise 26 27 agreement. 28 29 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. 30 MR RONEY: Can I move on? 31 32 33 THE CHAIRPERSON: You had better have a look at that as well, Mr Roney. 34 35 MR RONEY: 36 That's exactly what I was looking at. 37 Can I put this question, Professor Quinlan, and move 38 Q. Just assume this question is directed only to the 39 on. fixed-term employees who are supplied by One Key, that they 40 are provided with long service leave and other paid leave 41 42 and superannuation as part of their employment entitlements. 43 Does that include redundancy? 44 Α. 45 46 Q. It wouldn't. Just those things that I have mentioned. Well, two things. Redundancy would be important in 47 Α.

.19/08/2020 (11) 1039 M QUINLAN (Mr Roney) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

terms of people's sense of security, but obviously those 1 2 conditions better than not having those conditions. The 3 only other issue I would raise that would make workers possibly more insecure is that they might have more trouble 4 getting a housing loan if they've got a fixed-term contract 5 than if they had an ongoing job. That would make them feel 6 more insecure, I would imagine. 7 8 9 And one of the other issues you've mentioned on Q. page 13 of your longer report is the absence of workers 10 compensation insurance. 11 Yes, that doesn't apply to all labour hire workers. 12 Α. It was a point raised in relation to some labour hire 13 workers, particularly those who are self-employed. 14 These were a list that came out of the report, so I decided to 15 list them just so there could be no question about their 16 interpretation, and they were the ones that were raised in 17 the parliamentary inquiry. I'm not suggesting that all of 18 them apply to all labour hire workers. 19 20 21 Q. Could I suggest that workers compensation insurance is available to One Key employees. That would be a positive 22 thing if that were the case? 23 I assume they would be. Because they're all employees 24 Α. they should be entitled to workers compensation. 25 One of the issues with labour hire --26 27 Can I just --28 Q. 29 Α. No, can I finish? 30 31 Q. Is this an answer to my question or is this something 32 else? 33 Α. The one aspect of workers compensation on which there has been some research and more negative findings has been 34 return to work. Now, that again may not be an issue with 35 One Key or the mining industry, but it has been an issue 36 that labour hire workers that go onto workers compensation 37 find it harder to get back into the workforce. 38 39 Can I suggest to you that in the case of One Key, it 40 Q. has a specific employment manager who is trained in the 41 42 return to work program. I accept that. 43 Α. 44 45 One of the other issues that you have expressed Q. 46 concern about is - you may not have used these words, but essentially your concern is - that there might be a risk, 47 .19/08/2020 (11) 1040 M QUINLAN (Mr Roney)

Transcript produced by Epiq

© Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2 3 4	or indeed is a risk in some cases, of labour hire employees being the subject of arbitrary dismissal? A. That's a general point, yes.
5 6 7 8	Q. Again, if there were an agreed disciplinary process in place between Anglo and a labour hire supplier like One Key, by which any complaint or any concern that needed to be dealt with by One Key in relation to one of its
9	employees, that process would be undertaken and an
10	investigation conducted and an appropriate decision made
11	after a proper investigation had occurred - that would be
12	a positive feature to have in place?
13	A. That would be, assuming it works, yes.
14	A. That would be, assuming it works, yes.
15	Q. One of the points that you make at page 13 of your
16	longer report is - the fourth dot point from the bottom of
17	the page:
18	the page.
19	Labour hire workers may have less of
20	a "workplace voice" in the host's workplace
21	[and] may find it harder to join
22	a union and may be excluded from collective
23	bargaining
24	
25	A. Again, I'm quoting from the parliamentary - the quote
26	is taken directly from the Queensland parliamentary report.
27	
28	Q. But irrespective of the source of it, you say that it
29	would be an undesirable factor if a particular labour hire
30	worker found it harder to join a union because of the
31	labour hire arrangements in place? Do you say that
32	A. Yes.
33	
34	Q or are you literally just quoting from that report?
35	A. Where is that?
36	
37	Q. It's the fourth dot point from the bottom.
38	A. It's a quote from the parliamentary report. I am just
39	summarising the arguments for and against labour hire which
40	had been the subject of parliamentary inquiries and
41	government reviews.
42	
43	Q. So you're not adopting that as a principle yourself?
44	A. I think that labour hire people should be able to join
45	a union, yes, absolutely.
46	O Con I augment to you that is this case is the case of
47	Q. Can I suggest to you that in this case, in the case of

.19/08/2020 (11) 1041 M QUINLAN (Mr Roney)

Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

the One Key employees, there is no impediment whatsoever to 1 2 them being members of unions and there is no impediment to 3 them being members of unions from the perspective of Anglo, 4 to whom these workers are supplied. That would be a positive outcome if that were true? 5 6 Yes, I don't doubt that's the case. The reality is Α. 7 that workers who are in a more insecure position may worry about joining a body that may bring them to prominence. 8 I'm not saying that the company or One Key would in any way 9 victimise them for that, but there may be a perception, and 10 I think that's what this inquiry was trying to point to. 11 12 At pages 27 and 28 of your report, at the bottom of 13 Q. the second paragraph, which commences, "Acknowledging these 14 complexities", if you could have a look at the last 15 sentence there, you refer to higher rates of injury amongst 16 labour hire workers? 17 Yes. Α. 18 19 20 Is that the point you're making there? And are you Q. making the point that there's some research that suggests 21 that in some jurisdictions there is a higher rate of injury 22 23 among labour hire workers than in direct-hire or permanent employees? 24 That's what the studies have tended to suggest, yes. 25 Α. 26 We have some data here, not necessarily comprehensive 27 Q. data, that suggests that the rate of injury to 28 29 "contractors", they have been identified as, so that includes labour hire workers, is on a par with the rate of 30 injury to permanent employees of the operator. Now, again, 31 if that were true, that would suggest that the issue that 32 33 you have flagged there at page 27 is not so much an issue at the coal mines in Queensland. Do you agree? 34 I said that the available evidence doesn't suggest 35 Α. 36 a difference. I also suggest that we probably need more detailed research on this issue. As you've already 37 indicated, and an earlier counsel did, there are some 38 complexities here that might need to be teased out in 39 a study. 40 41 42 Certainly. One of the issues that you mention, and Q. I'm leaping around, at page 19 of your report, which is 43 around the middle of the page, there's a reference to 44 45 something said by the CFMEU: 46 Similarly, CFMEU Mining and Energy 47

.19/08/2020 (11)

1042 M QUINLAN (Mr Roney)

Transcript produced by Epiq

© Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2 Do you see that? 3 Α. Yes. 4 5 Their concern expressed in the particular inquiry that Q. 6 you're reporting on there, the Victorian labour hire report, was about casual workers being held captive because 7 8 of them being really just a small proportion of an 9 available panel of workers in excess of the company's So is that something that you yourself have 10 requirements. identified as a factor that exists in the labour hire 11 market, or was that you literally quoting from that 12 submission again? 13 14 Α. I am just quoting some of the concerns that related to - relating to the mining industry because I was going 15 through these reports trying to find as many references to 16 mining as I could, but only the Victorian inquiry and the 17 Queensland inquiry tended to have much on mining. 18 19 20 Q. At page 28 of your report, in the second paragraph from the top, commencing, "Broadly summarised", this is 21 where you have summarised perhaps all of the points that we 22 23 have covered, not necessarily in the detail that we've 24 covered them, but you have looked at some of the negative health and safety outcomes that you broadly summarise 25 there? 26 Yes. 27 Α. 28 29 Q. We've dealt with the first one. We've not dealt with the second, but can I just look at the third one: 30 31 32 *Poor knowledge of and access to regulatory* 33 employment rights and less willingness to raise OHS concerns. 34 35 36 You've been asked some questions already by my learned friend Mr Holt about raising concerns, and you've told us, 37 if I can paraphrase your evidence, that we need multiple 38 levels of reporting and multiple reporting systems, 39 ensuring that they don't work inconsistently with each 40 41 Is that a fair summary of your conclusions and your other. 42 opinions? Yes. 43 Α. 44 45 He mentioned to you a particular program. He didn't Q. 46 call it anything in particular, but we've heard some evidence that independently of the reporting systems that 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1043 M QUINLAN (Mr Roney) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 exist within the mine for workers to report to their 2 supervisors or to report to deputies or to report in shift 3 reports or to report at pre-start meetings, and so on, that there is an independent program that is in existence which 4 has the sorts of characteristics that an anonymous 5 6 whistleblowers program might have - that is, you 7 anonymously report a concern, you report it to an entity which is external to the mine; it isn't a mine-controlled 8 9 entity, and those complaints or reports are dealt with, if 10 you like, outside of the mine process. 11 12 Now, assuming that there was such a program in existence, you would regard that as a very positive sign in 13 terms of your concerns about --14 I'd have to know more about how it operated in 15 Α. practice. There are a number of these schemes, and when 16 I have been involved in, like I was at Beaconsfield - they 17 had reporting systems but they weren't working. Some work, 18 I couldn't make a generic statement on that 19 some don't. without more information. If it worked, if there was 20 evidence it was working, that would be good. 21 22 23 The question that point also raises is poorer 24 knowledge of the regulatory requirements. I'm not again suggesting that that applies at the Grosvenor incident, 25 because I have no evidence of that. It's just one of those 26 concerns that have been raised in the research. 27 28 29 So it's a general concern about what has been found in Q. some places, in some industries? 30 Well, I cite specific studies that have shown that, 31 Α. even in countries with fairly robust regulatory regimes, 32 33 like Sweden, like the Aronsson study. 34 35 MR RONEY: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Those are the 36 auestions. 37 THE CHAIRPERSON: 38 Ms Holliday? 39 <EXAMINATION BY MS HOLLIDAY: 40 41 42 MS HOLLIDAY: Q. Professor Quinlan, my name is Deborah Holliday and I'm appearing for what you refer to in 43 your report as the Queensland Mines Inspectorate. 44 Yes. 45 Α. 46 47 Q. I just have two topics that I want to cover with you.

.19/08/2020 (11) 1044 M QUINLAN (Ms Holliday) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 Mr Operator, if we can bring up page 82 of 2 Professor Quinlan 's longest report, so it's in particular 3 BOI.001.004.0001 at 0082. Between pages 82 and 86 of your 4 report you document, don't you, the research that you 5 discovered in terms of the Queensland Mines Inspectorate's 6 focus on contractor management? 7 Yes, I think - yes, a series of directives that Α. 8 I uncovered relating to contractor management, yes. 9 10 Q. They demonstrate, don't they - and you've set them out in detail, helpfully, in your report - that there has been 11 a long-term focus of the inspectorate in terms of 12 contractor management issues? 13 14 Α. Yes. 15 What you wouldn't have been provided with to assist 16 Q. you, because it was only provided to the Board recently, is 17 the number of directives and other compliance mechanisms 18 that the inspectorate has used in relation to contract and 19 20 labour hire management. I'll go through those numbers with you, but those sorts of compliance actions taken by the 21 inspectorate demonstrate, don't they, the focus that the 22 23 inspectorate has on ensuring compliance by labour hire entities and operators with their obligations? 24 Yes, I never claimed it was an exhaustive list, but 25 Α. particularly in the period up to 2017, there were a series 26 of recurring times the issue was raised. 27 28 29 Indeed, it was by the chief inspector, commissioners Q. and another chief inspector, so over a lengthy period that 30 31 those concerns were raised? Yes. 32 Α. 33 The evidence is now before the Board of Inquiry that 34 Q. there were 250 directives that were issued about contract 35 and labour hire management since the commencement of the 36 37 Act, by the inspectorate. That demonstrates, does it not, not only the concern but also the focus of the inspectorate 38 on those issues? 39 It does, though one would also begin to wonder, if you 40 Α. had that many and there was still an issue, you know, were 41 42 they all having an entirely effective response? I mean. it's good that they've been continuously raised, but if 43 I can give you an analogy: I was on a building site with 44 an inspector and he said, "If we're still issuing the same 45 46 number of infringement notices on an issue 12 months after we've been working on it, we've got a problem." So, yes, 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1045 M QUINLAN (Ms Holliday) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

they're certainly acting on it, but it seems that - well, 1 2 I only raise that as a potential observation that I've come 3 across. 4 5 Are you aware that under the Queensland Act Q. a directive needs to detail what needs to occur to answer 6 that directive? So, in other words, you don't just issue a directive and say, "You're not doing the right thing." 7 8 You issue a directive and say what the person to whom the 9 directive is issued needs to do? 10 Yes, and some of the ones that I've quoted actually 11 Α. specify what needs to happen, yes. 12 13 14 Q. You mentioned in an answer to a question to Mr Hunter that there would be some benefit in the regulator auditing 15 compliance. You're not suggesting that that doesn't 16 already occur, are you, Professor Quinlan? 17 No, I'm not suggesting it doesn't already occur. 18 Α. I just suggested that it might be time to review those 19 audit processes and see whether they needed to be enhanced, 20 that's all. 21 22 23 Q. Have you had the benefit of being provided with the mine record entries relevant to the terms of reference? 24 No, I haven't. 25 Α. 26 Can I move on to another topic, Professor Quinlan, in 27 Q. relation to the interaction between the inspectorate and 28 29 SSHRs. You reference that in your report at page 139 and you reference back to your own study in 2011. 30 Well, you're talking about that first study, 31 Α. Queensland safety representatives, yes, I was a joint 32 33 author of that. 34 It's being brought up on the screen now, 35 Q. Professor Quinlan, so you can see there that the start of 36 the first proper sentence on that page says: 37 38 My review of mine inspections records as 39 part of the 2011 study of SSHRs and ISHRs 40 indicated that visits by mine inspectors 41 42 where the SSHR wasn't or couldn't be contacted were not uncommon. 43 44 45 Α. Yes. 46 47 Q. Have you had the benefit of listening to the evidence

.19/08/2020 (11) 1046 M QUINLAN (Ms Holliday) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

of the inspectors when they gave evidence in the Board of 1 Inquiry? 2 3 I did listen to some of those, yes. Α. 4 In particular, did you have an opportunity to listen 5 Q. to Inspector Brown's evidence and that you would be pleased 6 to hear that the arrangements are made by the inspectorate 7 to ensure, as far as possible, that SSHRs are on site when 8 they conduct inspections? 9 10 Α. I don't remember hearing Inspector Brown's evidence. I think I missed that one. But, yes, look, I know that 11 inspectors - and it was a response I think to an earlier 12 review of the Queensland Mines Inspectorate, which I do 13 also cite, that they're making more efforts in that regard. 14 So, yes, I know that, as a matter of course, inspectors do 15 try to do that. How much it's improved since the time that 16 study was done I don't know, because there are obviously 17 difficulties because the SSHR may not be on site during 18 that inspection, but --19 20 21 Q. Again, you didn't have the benefit of being provided with the mine record entries over the terms of reference 22 for these particular mines, but I can suggest to you that 23 you would be pleased in that it's now uncommon for the SSHR 24 to not be available on site when the inspections occur? 25 Absolutely. 26 Α. 27 28 MS HOLLIDAY: Those are the only two topics that I wished 29 to raise. 30 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr Hunter? 31 32 33 MR HUNTER: I have no further questions, thank you. 34 35 THE CHAIRPERSON: I am sorry, Mr Crawshaw? I beg your 36 pardon. 37 I won't be long, I hope. 38 MR CRAWSHAW: 39 <EXAMINATION BY MR CRAWSHAW: 40 41 42 MR CRAWSHAW: Q. Professor Quinlan, I'm appearing remotely, like you, and I'm appearing for the CFMMEU, as 43 it's now called. I just want to ask you about this line of 44 country about the present system of election of ISHRs. 45 You mentioned the metalliferous mining industry in Queensland. 46 47 Α. Yes.

.19/08/2020 (11) 1047 M QUINLAN (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2 I think that was in the context of discussing the Q. 3 funding issue. There's a parallel system in metalliferous 4 Α. Yes. 5 Originally it was nationwide, but I think in mining. 6 Queensland and New South Wales are the only two jurisdictions - I stand to be corrected on that - that have 7 In Queensland, my understanding is those 8 systems. 9 inspectors were funded by the government, not by the union. 10 11 Yes, but putting aside the question of funding, you Q. know, don't you, that in the metalliferous mining and 12 quarrying industry in Queensland, the equivalent to the 13 ISHR, the district workers representatives, are nominated 14 by unions? 15 That would not surprise me, no. 16 Α. That would - yes. 17 In New South Wales, in the black coal industry, 18 Q. a similar system prevails, namely, the ISHRs are nominated 19 by the CFMMEU? 20 21 Α. Yes. 22 23 Q. In non-mining industries, you will know from your 24 examination of industries generally, work health and safety legislation provides for a right of entry to inspect safety 25 matters for any union officials nominated by the relevant 26 union for the industry? 27 Yes, that's true. 28 Α. 29 By the way, the involvement of such unions is 30 Q. consistent with ILO Convention 155, the occupational safety 31 and health convention, which you mentioned in your report? 32 33 Α. Yes, that's the basic ILO convention that deals with 34 health and safety, and one of its key principles is worker 35 involvement in health and safety. 36 Not only worker involvement but workers' involvement 37 Q. through their representative organisation being enabled to 38 inquire into all aspects of occupational safety and health 39 associated with an employer's undertaking and their work? 40 Yes. 41 Α. 42 And if, as was suggested to you, the ISHRs in the 43 Q. black coal mining industry in Queensland were no longer 44 enfranchised through the union, there would be no union 45 46 involvement in the black coal industry in Queensland in terms of inspections of a safety nature? 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1048 M QUINLAN (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

In answering that question, I'll make two points. 1 Α. 0ne 2 is that when the question was asked of me by earlier 3 counsel, I thought they were only referring to SSHRs, not ISHRs. 4 5 6 The second point I would make is, yes, the role is pivotal. The union provides the training and logistical 7 support for these officers. They're held in high regard 8 9 across the industry, in my view, and held in very high regard by the union itself. 10 11 The other point I would make on the more general issue 12 is that my research and that of more eminent scholars in 13 that particular area, like David Walters, is that safety 14 representative systems even outside of the mining industry 15 rely heavily on union support in practice to operate. 16 Does that answer your question? 17 18 I just have one final question. 19 Yes. I suggest to Q. you that it would be undesirable for the black coal mining 20 industry in Queensland to be singled out as the one sector 21 in Australia to institutionalise non-unionism in its safety 22 23 representative regime. 24 Safety reps are elected on non-union sites in other Α. industries, but in general I would agree with your point 25 because as far as I can see, they operate better when 26 a union is present, and in fact in the black coal mining 27 industry it has been an integral part of the industry and 28 29 the union itself. It has just been fundamental to the industry and improvements in safety in the industry 30 involving the union and the safety reps associated with 31 32 that. 33 MR CRAWSHAW: No more questions, Mr Chair. 34 35 36 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr Crawshaw. Mr Hunter? 37 MR HUNTER: No questions. 38 39 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Clough. 40 41 42 MR CLOUGH: Q. Professor Quinlan, I have a couple of questions, thank you. Are you aware that within the 43 legislation in Queensland, a worker has the right to 44 actually withdraw himself from a place that he believes is 45 46 dangerous and/or take whatever corrective action is within his authority to remedy the situation? 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1049 M QUINLAN (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 Α. Yes, I am aware of that. It's a pretty standard 2 clause in mine safety legislation. It's been around for at 3 least 100 years. 4 My next question is, and I'm only talking about 5 Q. 6 perception and I'm talking in general terms. I'm not 7 talking about the current companies we have been speaking 8 Wouldn't it be a greater concern that a worker who has to. 9 a perception that he can't raise a safety issue feels he is 10 not empowered to actually withdraw himself from a place he thinks is dangerous, and he would actually continue on and 11 work in that environment due to fear of reprisal if he 12 stopped the job? 13 14 Α. Absolutely. There's evidence in a number of coronial 15 inquests and other incidents in mining, as well as Pike River, where that particular scenario had occurred. 16 17 In the Pike River incident, the underground supervisor led a group of mine workers out in a situation of perceived 18 19 danger, and they were castigated and the union support for 20 them was castigated. So, a very bad signal. 21 22 Q. The next point I'm going to make: in that particular 23 scenario, it's all about immediacy of action. I take on board your comments about having industry safety and health 24 reps and site safety and health reps, but in that 25 situation, isn't the critical issue that the worker himself 26 can actually stop the job rather than continue on, because 27 there's a time delay in actually going and reporting or 28 29 raising it as a safety issue? He needs to be able to take actions at that moment and feel empowered to do that. 30 Do you agree with me? 31 I do. 32 Α. 33 So on that basis, and I'm working on the belief that 34 Q. the management of the mine doesn't want that person to 35 36 undertake the job if he deems it unsafe, wouldn't the 37 primary mechanism be to actually strengthen the ability of the employee to actually feel confident that he can stop 38 the job and he can raise the issues and that taking the 39 matter to the ISHR or the SSHR is the fall-back position if 40 the first position doesn't work? 41 42 When I reviewed the Queensland mine inspection Α. Yes. reports as part of that project, I think about 500 or 600 43 of the 1,100 I looked at, there were about five or six 44 incidents that identified where I think there was 45 a dangerous situation developing. In one instance, I think 46 the company took action itself, and in the other instances, 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1050 M QUINLAN Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

it was either the SSHRs or the ISHR or the mine inspector. 1 So that was a good response. Ideally you also want people 2 3 to be able to walk out of the places, and as I think other evidence will come in this inquiry, the warning signals are 4 often there before, so there is some time. But ideally, 5 yes, people need to be able to feel they can walk out. 6 I guess the only practical difficulty is giving people the 7 knowledge and confidence to do that. 8 9 10 Q. That comes to my last question, or point. I'm after your opinion on this. Would the first step not be, as 11 indicated by Mr Roney, having in place a system where if 12 a casual or a contractor is removed from the site on the 13 basis of performance, that there is actually a documented 14 system that affords natural justice and actually enables 15 that person to at least give their side of the story and 16 for it to be dealt with in a fair manner? 17 Absolutely. Α. 18 19 20 MR CLOUGH: I have no more questions, thank you. 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: 22 Yes. Thank you. Mr Hunter, might 23 Professor Quinlan be excused? 24 MR HUNTER: 25 Yes. 26 THE CHAIRPERSON: Professor Quinlan, thank you for your 27 28 evidence. You are excused. 29 <THE WITNESS WITHDREW 30 31 MR HUNTER: Mr Martin, before I hand over to Mr Rice, can 32 33 I hand up a tender list marked with the letter I relating to yesterday's proceedings. Thank you. 34 35 36 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, the documents listed on the tender list marked I will all be admitted into evidence. Yes, 37 Mr Rice? 38 39 MR RICE: Mr Martin, I call Gavin Taylor. 40 41 42 <ROBERT GAVIN TAYLOR, sworn: [4.06pm] 43 <EXAMINATION BY MR RICE: 44 45 46 MR RICE: Q. Is your full name Robert Gavin Taylor? Correct. 47 Α.

1 2 Q. Known as Gavin Taylor? 3 Α. Correct. 4 5 Mr Taylor, I think you presently occupy a position as Q. president of the Mine Managers Association of Australia? 6 7 I do. Α. 8 9 Q. You retired from active work, I think, in 2013 after spending nearly a full lifetime in various aspects of the 10 coal mining industry? 11 47 years, yes. 12 Α. 13 Both here and I think in the UK as well? 14 Q. Primarily the United States. I was in the UK for 15 Α. a little while, yes. Can I just say that whilst I'm the 16 president of the Mine Managers Association, I'm not 17 representing them. There is another representative, and 18 I have nothing at all to do with their submission. 19 20 21 Q. Thank you. You in fact were retained, were you not, by solicitors for the Grasstree and Moranbah North Anglo 22 23 mines? 24 Α. Correct. 25 The purpose of that was to review documentation and 26 Q. present a report concerning the methane exceedances 27 amounting to HPIs? 28 29 Α. Correct. 30 31 I'll have that brought up on the screen, please, Q. Mr Operator. It is TGA .001.001.0001. I want just to talk 32 33 to you about some matters of approach to the task that you 34 undertook. 35 Α. Sure. 36 Could I take you firstly to the second-last paragraph, 37 Q. at the bottom of the page, under the heading "Corporate 38 Oversight". Consistent with the heading, you're speaking 39 in that paragraph about an attitude, I think, that is 40 41 responsive to the needs of safe and efficient mining, 42 namely, as you express it in the last sentence: 43 Noncompliance with statutory obligations or 44 45 corporate standards should be 46 non-negotiable. 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1052 R G TAYLOR (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2	A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Is that a proposition which holds true generally, that really everyone in the industry should take that approach? A. I think they should, yes.
7 8 9 10 11	Q. I raise it because you put it under the heading of "Corporate Oversight", but in truth it should filter through to everyone working in the industry? A. I agree.
12 13 14 15	Q. By "non-negotiable", can we assume that you mean that it's not a matter of choice to comply with the standards? A. That's exactly what I mean.
16 17 18	Q. Nor is it a matter of making excuses for not doing so? A. Correct.
19 20 21 22 23	Q. The adherence to the standards - legislative standards, to begin with, but also corporate standards as they're set from on high, must be adhered to? A. True.
24 25 26 27 28 29	Q. Since you mention there the statutory obligations, can we turn to that for a bit more context to the review that you undertook, and I just want to get your attitude. The statutory standards in the Act and the regulations, I think you would accept, are set in the interests of safety? A. Sorry, I missed that.
30 31 32 33 34 25	Q. You would accept, I think, that the statutory standards that are set in the Act and the accompanying regulation are promulgated in the interests of safety? A. Yes, they are.
35 36 37 38 39	Q. More specifically, with the object of achieving an acceptable level of risk? A. Yes, they are.
40 41 42 43	Q. That concept of acceptable level of risk is a pivotal concept to the operation of the Act, I think you would probably agree? A. It is in this State, yes.
44 45 46 47	Q. Likewise, if a regulation sets a standard that has to be adhered to, that standard must be followed as the means of achieving an acceptable level of risk?

.19/08/2020 (11) 1053 R G TAYLOR (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1	A. Yes.
2	
3	Q. So that in such an instance where there is
4	a regulation setting a standard of what must be done,
5	noncompliance, by definition, means that an acceptable
6	level of risk is not being achieved. Do you accept that?
7	A. Not necessarily. Given that the Queensland
8 9	legislation isn't particularly self-enabling, it's risk based, what you would have to demonstrate is whatever
9 10	actions that you've taken are equal to or better than
11	what's written, if you can demonstrate that it's a better
12	standard or a higher standard.
13	
14	Q. The example I was putting was where a regulation sets
15	a standard.
16	A. If it sets a standard, yes, then you have to comply.
17 18	Q. It's not a test as to what the Act contains, but I'm
19	just asking you to accept that that is the means by which
20	a mine must comply so as to achieve the acceptable level of
21	risk?
22	A. I agree.
23 24	Q. To drill down further into that to regulations
24 25	Q. To drill down further into that to regulations pertinent to methane management, which is what we're
26	concerned with, you would have at least a working
27	familiarity, I take it, with sections 343 and 344 of the
28	regulation dealing with the requirements of the ventilation
29	system?
30	A. Yes, I do.
31	
32	Q. Do you accept also that the start point is that the
33 34	ventilation system must be able to provide, the term is "controlled ventilation" at a place of work, being the
35	coalface, for example?
36	A. Yes.
37	
38	Q. Again, controlled ventilation in the context of those
39	two regulations means, so far as methane is concerned,
40	a concentration of methane of no more than 2.5 per cent?
41	A. A couple of things on that. One is that that
42 43	legislation, or that particular section of legislation, lays out a minimum standard. It lays out the minimum
43 44	standard where you have gas detectors. That doesn't mean
45	to say that that is the only place that you should have gas
46	detectors. I'd expect that if you had concerns, you would
47	have gas detectors elsewhere.

.19/08/2020 (11) 1054 R G TAYLOR (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

TRA.500.011.0116

1 2 I was really just making the point that the effect of Q. 3 sections 343 and 344 taken together is that controlled ventilation involves no more than a concentration of 4 5 2.5 per cent of methane? 6 That's the percentage that's prescribed, yes. Α. 7 8 Q. Above that, in fact, is deemed to be dangerous? 9 Mmm, can I just come back on that. It concerns me Α. 10 that some of the evidence that's been given has focused on percentage points - 1.25 per cent, 2.5 per cent, 11 2 per cent. I think we need to really rock back in time to 12 understand where these came from and why these numbers have 13 14 actually been set there. 15 It goes back to the good old days when the only gas 16 17 detection equipment we had underground was called an oil So 1.25 per cent was the minimum that flame safety lamp. 18 you could actually detect on an oil flame safety lamp, if 19 20 you had good eyesight. I doubt that I could do it 21 these days with my eyes. But 1.25 per cent. Two per cent, which was in the UK and New South Wales, where you withdrew 22 23 men, was because that was nearly a fully formed triangle, truncated at the top; 2.5 per cent was a fully formed 24 25 triangle. So that's where these come from. 26 27 Now, those were numbers that in those days you could read on an oil flame safety lamp. So at 1.25 per cent, you 28 29 disconnected electricity, and at 2 per cent or 2.5 per cent, depending on which jurisdiction you were in, 30 you withdrew men because you really had no idea how much 31 32 more gas was in that area, or could be. 33 So those were fixed in time because of the systems 34 35 that you had. We've left them in there, but you'll notice 36 that in Queensland, when we changed the legislation in 1999, the Act, and the regulation in 2001, we actually went 37 up to 2 per cent to disconnect power. The reason why we 38 did that over a period of time, we had greater reliability 39 of methanometers, so we could actually set a higher 40 41 standard and know that we had it right. 42 The 2.5 per cent, as I look at it now - is that any 43 worse than, say, 2.48 per cent or 2.51 per cent? Not 44 What it's really about is making sure that you 45 really. 46 have - you're watching the trend. So it's the trend in the 47 gas that's really the key point here, rather than

.19/08/2020 (11) 1055 R G TAYLOR (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

2.5 per cent, because the semantics of the legislation says 1 it's a danger. Well, it probably is. Any gas within 2 3 a mine is not advisable, so you want to try to eliminate gas if you possibly can. 4 5 6 But just so we have those figures right, why they're 7 there - 2.5 per cent means that you withdraw your men, and part of that was that if there's no-one there, the 8 likelihood of having a frictional ignition or an ignition 9 of the methane was highly unlikely. 10 11 The history is interesting, but the current regulation 12 Q. has retained the 2.5 per cent. 13 I am aware of that, but what I'm saying is your trend. 14 Α. 15 Q. Yes. 16 If you're looking for recommendations or why the 17 Α. regulations are the way they are, that's what I've been 18 asked to do, and I'm trying to give you the background on 19 where it is, and what I'm saying is I accept 2.5 per cent. 20 At 2.5 per cent, you most definitely must remove your men. 21 But is that trend going up or is the trend going down? So 22 that's the thing that you've really got to be looking at. 23 24 It's going up, is it not, once it gets past 2.5? 25 Q. Then obviously it's a concern because it's heading 26 Α. higher, yes. 27 28 29 If controlled ventilation involves no more than Q. 2.5 per cent, it follows logically, does it not, that in 30 excess of 2.5 reflects a loss of control of ventilation? 31 Α. I wouldn't necessarily say you've lost control of 32 33 ventilation. If you have a sudden surge from the waste behind you, you may get a sudden 2.4, 2.5, 2.6 in an 34 instant, and then once that has been forced out of your 35 waste, you're back in control again, so I wouldn't 36 necessarily say you've lost control. 37 38 All right. Well, you point to that example. In fact, 39 Q. that is the only exception that the regulations permit. 40 Correct. 41 Α. 42 For a concentration of in excess of 2.5 per cent, 43 Q. namely, the sudden and temporary increase. 44 45 Α. I accept that. 46 47 Q. Following which ventilation guickly brings the gas

.19/08/2020 (11) 1056 R G TAYLOR (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epig

© Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

back under control? 1 2 Correct. Α. 3 4 Q. Apart from that, as I'm sure you know, the regulations mandate compliance with the 2.5 per cent standard, 5 consistent with your message on page 1 --6 7 Α. I'm accepting that, yes. 8 9 Ventilation in mines like Moranbah North and Grasstree Q. doesn't work alone to achieve the 2.5 per cent limit, does 10 11 it? No, no. 12 Α. 13 In particular, you refer in your statement to other 14 Q. methods of gas management, particularly methane drainage? 15 Α. Correct. 16 17 In those two mines, those two controls really must 18 Q. support each other to achieve the no more than 2.5 per cent 19 limit? 20 Yes. 21 Α. 22 23 Q. In that sense, both of those working together are critical controls in the management of the hazard of the 24 presence of methane? 25 Yes. 26 Α. 27 You've been through a lot of documentation that was 28 Q. 29 supplied to you. You may have noticed, so far as the principal hazard management plans were concerned, that 30 consistent with the objective of the regulation, they each 31 set a standard of aiming to ensure that the particular 32 33 hazard is predicted, assessed and controlled? 34 Α. Yes. 35 In expressing itself in that way, the various PHMPs 36 Q. don't admit of any exception to achieving that outcome? 37 Correct. Α. 38 39 Could I ask your opinion on this: given the mandatory 40 Q. nature of both the regulation and the corporate standards 41 so far as they pertain to ventilation control, is meeting 42 that standard of ventilation compliance in the regulation 43 actually achievable, or do you regard it as aspirational? 44 Leave aside the sudden and temporary increase, would you, 45 46 from that. 47 The 2.5 per cent is aspirational, because the truth of Α.

.19/08/2020 (11) 1057 R G TAYLOR (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 the matter is - and it has been demonstrated - you can have 2 the best gas management system, ventilation system in the 3 world, there could be a time when all the cherries line up, 4 your gas hole's gone offline, there's an overhang in the waste, and there is a sudden fall within the barometer, you 5 may well exceed that 2.5 per cent, with the best will in 6 7 the world. So to turn around and say that you're always 8 going to achieve that I think is, yes, pie in the sky. 9 10 Q. Should it be accepted, then, in industry as an ordinary incident of mining that there will be occasions 11 when there will be exceedances in a working area? Should 12 we just accept that --13 14 Α. No, as I said previously, you want to eliminate gas, if you can. You want to keep it to the lowest level 15 possible. So, no, if that's the mandated figure at the 16 present stage, then clearly it requires an investigation as 17 to why you've had that level of methane within your working 18 19 place. 20 21 Q. Does the legislation set an unachievable standard? What I'm saying is I think - there has to be 22 Α. No, no. 23 a measurement somewhere that you set that's an acceptable standard. Because you've exceeded that, you need to then 24 go and investigate why you've had methane in the working 25 place, if that makes sense. So it's definitely a high 26 potential incident, it definitely needs to be investigated, 27 there's no question. But whether you turn around and are 28 taken out and publicly flogged, I'm not too sure that's 29 where you want to be. You investigate it and make sure 30 that it's under control. 31 32 33 Q. The regulation goes so far as to deem a concentration in excess of 2.5 per cent as dangerous. 34 35 Α. Yes, it does. 36 37 Q. Do you accept that or not? That's what the legislation says at the present stage. 38 Α. 39 I'm asking for your view about that, 40 Q. I know that. 41 whether that --42 I think the semantics are wrong. I don't like the Α. word "dangerous", because I don't think in some instances 43 that would be danger. If all of your systems and all of 44 your controls in place - we work to a multi-layered system 45 46 of control. So we have ventilation, okay, we have gas drainage. If those fail for whatever reason, if the 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1058 R G TAYLOR (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 cherries line up, you then have other systems. You then 2 have methanometers that will withdraw power at 2 per cent. 3 You have statutory officials that are conducting inspections that are on the lookout for these types of 4 5 So there's a whole list of things that are in things. 6 place to ensure that you don't get yourself into that 7 position, danger. 8 9 In the structure of the legislation, the primary Q. mechanism for achieving safety in the management of methane 10 is for the combination of gas drainage and ventilation --11 Correct. 12 Α. 13 14 Q. -- to achieve no greater than 2.5 per cent 15 concentration? I'm accepting that. 16 Α. Correct. 17 And if that can be maintained, then other systems 18 Q. shouldn't be called upon; correct? 19 20 Α. The operative word being "if". 21 I think you're telling us - well, your words were that 22 Q. 23 it's pie in the sky to think that you could consistently keep methane at less than 2.5 per cent. Do I understand 24 that correctly? 25 Yes. I do. I've worked at a number of mines, and 26 Α. I can't ever think of any gassy mine I've ever worked at 27 that we've been able to do that one hundred per cent of the 28 29 time, and I'm talking about mines that have excellent gas drainage systems, excellent ventilation systems. So for me 30 to sit here and say that I could guarantee you that never, 31 ever would we go above 2.5 per cent, I'd be telling you 32 33 a bare-faced lie. 34 35 Q. If a series of mine managers have told this inquiry that they regarded that standard as achievable. I take it 36 you'd disagree with them? 37 Well, they haven't achieved that, have they? 38 Α. 39 THE CHAIRPERSON: That's not quite the same thing, 40 Q. 41 though, Mr Taylor. They're saying that it is achievable. 42 In the majority of cases, if we're looking at -Α. 99 per cent of the time, then, yes. What I'm saying, 43 though, is that to turn around and say you're going to 44 achieve that on each and every occasion, I find that - yes, 45 46 I don't really see that that's going to happen, because there will always be a time when you may exceed that limit, 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1059 R G TAYLOR (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 and that's why there are other systems within there to be 2 able to control that level of gas. 3 4 MR RICE: Q. You know the definition of "high potential incident", I take it? 5 6 Α. Yes, I do. 7 8 The critical component of the expression is the Q. potential that the incident has? 9 10 Α. Yes. 11 It's not a matter of looking back after the event and 12 Q. saying, look, putting all the circumstances together, that 13 didn't turn out too bad or too dangerous; it's really what 14 potential goes with the methane exceedance? 15 Correct. 16 Α. 17 Correct me if I'm wrong, but if for some reason 18 Q. control of the ventilation is lost - and by that, I mean 19 that the system can no longer keep methane to the 20 prescribed level - there is no means of predicting how high 21 the level of methane will reach or that it won't, in fact, 22 23 reach 5 per cent, is there? If you have a failure of the ventilation system, if 24 Α. we're talking about a mechanical failure, like your main 25 fans go off, that's correct, you could have well above the 26 5 per cent. 27 28 Is that the only scenario that you can imagine where 29 Q. the methane level might, for other reasons, get to 30 Is that the only scenario? 31 5 per cent? No, no, there could be others, but the most likely -32 Α. 33 the most likely one would be a failure of your main mechanical fans. 34 35 36 Q. To come back to what I was asking you, can you predict, once you've lost control of ventilation, that the 37 level will not get to 5 per cent? 38 No, I don't think you can predict that. If your main 39 Α. fans are off, you've got no idea where it's going to go, 40 and it depends how long the fans would be off. That's 41 42 another one of the reasons why, if that happens, you lose power underground and you withdraw your men to the surface. 43 44 45 Do I understand you correctly that in all other Q. 46 circumstances, not involving failure of your main fans, you can be satisfied that although there's an exceedance, it 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1060 R G TAYLOR (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

will not get to 5 per cent; is that what you're saying? 1 2 No, you couldn't guarantee that. If your ventilation Α. 3 system fails, then for whatever reason, if there were, say, ventilation doors left open underground, there was 4 5 a failure of a seal, there was a failure of a stopping where there was a short-circuit of air into your return 6 7 that didn't reach the longwall face, then you would lose pressure within the system. And ventilation is all about 8 9 pressure, so if there is a pressure loss across your face, there's a possibility that the methane that's contained 10 within the waste could leave the waste and come into your 11 working place. 12 13 14 Q. I want to make sure I understand you correctly. Save for the example of the failure of fans so that ventilation 15 effectively totally fails --16 Correct. 17 Α. 18 -- are you saying that you can confidently predict 19 Q. that there will not accumulate a flammable level of methane 20 21 in the workplace? So I get you correct, so we're saying the main fans 22 Α. 23 have failed? 24 I'm asking you if that is the only scenario in 25 Q. No. which you can imagine that methane would get to 26 a 5 per cent level? 27 No, there are others. Your most likely one is the 28 Α. 29 ventilation failure on the surface, power outage or whatever else. If you left ventilation doors open 30 underground, which allowed you to short-circuit ventilation 31 from your main intake to your main return, then you will 32 33 have a loss of ventilation inbye of a quantity. 34 35 If you had a failure of a seal, you may have gases that are held behind that seal leak out into your intake 36 roadway, which would then pollute your working faces. 37 0r you could have a stopping that failed that allowed air to 38 short-circuit into your return, again reducing the quantity 39 of air that was available in the working places. 40 41 42 I think you may have enlarged upon your original Q. scenario of failure of the fans to perhaps some other 43 scenarios where gas levels could reach an explosive 44 45 range --46 Α. Correct. 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1061 R G TAYLOR (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 Q. -- but nonetheless in a limited category of cases? 2 Α. Yes. 3 Do we take it that the limited category of cases where 4 Q. 5 you think the methane could get to 5 per cent would exclude 6 the 12 scenarios that you were asked to examine, that being 7 the HPIs at these --Can you rephrase that, sorry? I'm not following it. 8 Α. 9 10 I was exploring with you the circumstances in which Q. 11 methane might get to 5 per cent. Yes. 12 Α. 13 14 Q. My original suggestion to you was that once you get beyond 2.5 per cent, indicating loss of control, you cannot 15 predict how high it's going to go. That's what I was 16 putting to you. 17 Now I've got you. Now I've got you. Yes, look, if 18 Α. you have - along these lines, the most likely scenario that 19 would happen within a longwall is because of the stresses 20 21 that are set up around the faces at retreats, if you have floor breaks along the face line, and there's a connection 22 23 to, say, a seam below you, then there is a distinct 24 possibility that you can have gas well over 5 per cent seeping into the longwall face. What you're hoping in that 25 instance is that the ventilation quantity along the face is 26 sufficient to deal with it, but at times it may not be. 27 28 29 We might progress the discussion if I take you to Q. another part of your statement. Could we go to page 4, 30 please. I want to take you to the bottom of the page, that 31 paragraph where you discuss ignition sources, particularly 32 33 the final sentence, if you would just have a look at that. Α. Yes. 34 35 It may be a choice of words, or it may not be, but are 36 Q. you acknowledging an acceptance there that there can and 37 will be at times a methane concentration in excess of 38 2.5 per cent; is that the premise? 39 No, no. Gas just doesn't - if you are having 40 No, no. Α. 41 a look at methane gas, methane will explode between 42 4.7 per cent and 14.7 per cent. That's the explosive But methane will ignite, methane will go on fire. 43 range. if you light it, below that level. So any level of gas, as 44 45 I said previously, is unacceptable. You really do not want 46 methane in your working place at any given time. 47

.19/08/2020 (11) 1062 R G TAYLOR (Mr Rice) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

And we'll come later on - I guess it'll lead us to 1 2 where that methanometer was, and that's particularly true 3 with regard to layering of methane, where it's layering along the roof, so you may have an extensive methane 4 layering in that area. 5 6 So what I'm saying is that, yes, you may be well below 7 the 2.5 per cent. You may only have 1.5 per cent, 8 9 1 per cent at the roof. But if there is an ignition 10 source, then you will have a light-up or a fire-up, a flare, of that methane. 11 12 So if we come back to the basics of the fire triangle, 13 as I've mentioned elsewhere, you need three things for 14 a fire or an explosion, which is oxygen, a fuel source and 15 an ignition source. If I remove one of those legs of that 16 triangle, then you cannot have a fire or an ignition. 17 18 You use the words of ensuring that there's no ignition 19 Q. 20 source. Correct. 21 Α. 22 23 Q. Can you guarantee the absence of an ignition source at 24 a coalface? We can work towards trying to minimise it by a number 25 Α. of things that we do. For example, the most common would 26 be an electrical source or power source, so all of your 27 electrical equipment underground is either flameproof or 28 29 intrinsically safe. You would look at mechanical sources of potential ignition. 30 31 The other ones that you would be looking at is if you 32 33 have, say, pyrites within the seam, where a pick working on that - the iron stone within the roof could cause ignition 34 The other one that we don't allow underground in 35 sources. Australia, for example, like the UK, is aluminium, because 36 a rusty piece of metal striking aluminium can cause an 37 incendiary spark, so aluminium is restricted from being 38 taken underground. There's a whole list of things that we 39 look at to try to reduce that ignition source. 40 41 42 Q. Reduction is the operative word, is it not? 43 Α. Correct. 44 45 Q. I'm suggesting to you that you cannot guarantee the 46 absence of an ignition source, and that is one of the inherent dangers of an HPI? 47 .19/08/2020 (11) 1063 R G TAYLOR (Mr Rice)

Transcript produced by Epiq

© Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2	A. Exactly, yes.
3 4 5 6 7	Q. If it were possible to ensure - that is to say, to guarantee - there's no ignition source present, then a lot of the other controls would be unnecessary, because you would never have a fire or an explosion; am I right? A. Correct.
8 9 10 11	MR RICE: I notice the time, Mr Martin. I will be a bit longer.
12 13 14	THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. Mr Holt, you would be some little time, I take it?
15 16 17	MR HOLT: Yes. I think others probably will be as well. I suspect Ms Holliday might be as well.
18 19 20	THE CHAIRPERSON: All right. We will adjourn until 10 o'clock tomorrow.
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	AT 4.39PM THE BOARD OF INQUIRY WAS ADJOURNED TO THURSDAY, 19 AUGUST 2020 AT 10AM

0003 [1] - 1027:15 001.001.0001 [1] - 1052:32 0052 [1] - 1017:30 0053 [1] - 1018:15 0055 [1] - 1019:25 0056 [1] - 1019:42 0057 [1] - 1020:13 0067 [1] - 954:38 0082 [1] - 1045:3 01 [1] - 940:18 0397 [1] - 993:16 0398 [1] - 993:37 0408 [1] - 993:24

0

1

1 [4] - 993:24, 996:41, 1057:6, 1063:9 1,100 [1] - 1050:44 1.25 [4] - 1055:11, 1055:18, 1055:21, 1055:28 1.5 [1] - 1063:8 **10** [6] - 955:37, 962:14, 1006:32, 1020:24, 1035:15, 1064:19 10-year [1] - 1017:22 100 [1] - 1050:3 10AM [1] - 1064:22 10am [2] - 940:41, 941:5 11 [2] - 940:42, 1033:45 12 [4] - 971:11, 1005:15, 1045:46, 1062:6 12.42pm [1] - 1001:44 **13** [2] - 1040:10, 1041:15 13(a)(i [1] - 1007:42 13(d [1] - 1009:14 139 [1] - 1046:29 **14** [2] - 941:44, 942:2 **14.7** [1] - 1062:42 15 [4] - 961:38, 978:43. 1036:24, 1036:34 15-minute [1] - 978:45 150 [2] - 986:6, 1035:14 152 [1] - 1035:27 155 [1] - 1048:31 17 [2] - 940:36, 979:29 173 [1] - 1035:24 **18** [6] - 959:41, 964:22, 977:30, 978:1, 978:17, 979:29 **19** [3] - 940:41, 1042:43, 1064:22 **1994** [1] - 1002:13 1999 [2] - 940:15, 1055:37 1A [5] - 967:6, 968:34, 982:15, 982:27, 983:11 2

996:41, 1005:16. 1006:32, 1035:36, 1035:38, 1035:40, 1055:12, 1055:29, 1055:38, 1059:2 2.4 [1] - 1056:34 **2.48** [1] - 1055:44 2.5 [31] - 967:13, 981:34, 982:24, 1054:40, 1055:5, 1055:11, 1055:24, 1055:30, 1055:43, 1056:1, 1056:7, 1056:13, 1056:20, 1056:21, 1056:25, 1056:30, 1056:31, 1056:34, 1056:43, 1057:5, 1057:10, 1057:19, 1057:47, 1058:6, 1058:34, 1059:14, 1059:24, 1059:32, 1062:15, 1062:39, 1063:8 **2.51** [1] - 1055:44 **2.6** [1] - 1056:34 20 [3] - 1028:46, 1028:47, 1036.25 20-odd [1] - 991:39 2001 [2] - 1018:19, 1055:37 201 [2] - 944:39, 945:6 2010 [1] - 1020:18 2011 [4] - 1017:9, 1017:32, 1046:30, 1046:40 **2012** [3] - 1017:21, 1017:23, 1020:40 2013 [1] - 1052:9 2017 [8] - 950:21, 951:31, 979:19, 979:35, 980:8, 980:26, 999:44, 1045:26 2018 [5] - 941:21, 976:40, 978:2, 1002:10, 1002:13 2019 [7] - 943:27, 970:37, 979:15, 979:33, 980:9, 983:12, 1019:26 2020 [9] - 940:18, 940:41. 982:3, 982:14, 1017:21, 1017:23, 1020:18, 1020:40, 1064:22 24 [3] - 942:25, 972:9, 1000:10 24/7 [2] - 942:6, 942:10 243A [6] - 984:37, 985:16, 986:3, 986:7, 987:7, 987:10 25 [3] - 1028:47, 1035:24, 1035:39 250 [6] - 959:1, 976:25, 976:28, 976:29, 976:31, 1045:35 250-odd [1] - 958:47 26 [1] - 982:21 27 [2] - 1042:13, 1042:33 28 [2] - 1042:13, 1043:20 29 [2] - 997:9, 1033:4

3 **3** [5] - 985:6, 985:9, 996:32, 996:42, 1035:28 3.7 [2] - 1023:45, 1034:38 300 [1] - 957:13 343 [2] - 1054:27, 1055:3 344 [2] - 1054:27, 1055:3 363 [1] - 940:37 **37** [2] - 1035:19, 1035:29 4 4 [4] - 985:6, 985:9, 996:42, 1062:30 4.06pm [1] - 1051:42 4.37 [2] - 982:15, 982:20 4.39PM [1] - 1064:21 4.7 [1] - 1062:42 400 [2] - 985:13, 985:37 407 [2] - 1035:14, 1035:39 **41** [4] - 944:10, 944:11, 949:15, 949:39 41(1)(f [1] - 950:46 42 [2] - 944:12, 949:38 **420** [1] - 958:46 47 [1] - 1052:12 47A [3] - 953:21, 953:24, 954:10 5 5 [10] - 1035:28, 1060:23, 1060:27, 1060:31, 1060:38, 1061:1, 1061:27, 1062:5, 1062:11, 1062:24 50 [3] - 1029:41, 1031:15, 1032:6 500 [1] - 1050:43 58 [1] - 1020:37 5A [3] - 967:6, 968:18, 968:40 6 **6** [3] - 982:3, 982:14, 1035:15 6.11 [1] - 964:22 6.2 [1] - 961:38 6.6 [1] - 963:36 **600** [1] - 1050:43 7 7 [1] - 980:32 7/7 [1] - 973:46 74A [2] - 943:43, 953:21 74Ak [1] - 944:13 76 [7] - 958:42, 959:1, 976:19, 976:29, 978:12, 978:13, 978:15

8 [2] - 1004:16, 1015:9 **82** [2] - 1045:1, 1045:3 **86** [1] - 1045:3

8

9

 [4] - 997:8, 1004:16, 1004:24, 1006:47 [1] - 1035:39 [1] - 1059:43

Α

a) [1] - 1007:42 a)(ii [1] - 963:36 AAMC.001.005.0505 [1] -979:28 AAMC.001.039.0116 [1] -1034:42 AAMC.001.040.0001 [1] -996:10 abandon [1] - 1006:14 abides [1] - 944:1 ability [10] - 954:25, 960:16, 961:11, 963:42, 977:43, 978:6, 981:27, 982:43, 999:2, 1050:37 able [54] - 947:13, 947:19, 948:24, 948:32, 948:42, 949:3, 950:1, 950:39, 951:20, 954:22, 954:24, 954:29, 954:33, 956:46, 957:38, 957:45, 959:29, 959:46, 960:17, 960:36, 961:34, 967:31, 968:13, 972:38, 977:41, 977:43, 982:44, 984:28, 985:11, 988:29, 988:39, 988:40, 988:41, 988:42, 990:8, 996:26, 1000:38, 1001:6, 1001:24, 1005:35, 1016:13, 1020:23, 1021:18, 1022:28. 1025:9. 1033:38, 1041:44, 1050:29, 1051:3, 1051:6, 1054:33, 1059:28, 1060:2 abreast [1] - 972:6 absence [7] - 942:9, 942:18, 994:16, 1019:10, 1040:10, 1063:23, 1063:46 absences [3] - 941:40, 942:1, 942:3 absent [2] - 941:43, 948:19 absolute [3] - 946:34, 949:34, 969:31 absolutely [35] - 948:46, 957:10, 965:21, 967:14, 967:17, 967:47, 971:18, 981:14, 981:23, 989:4,

TRA.500.011.0126

989:8. 989:13. 989:24.

991:21, 992:44, 993:34, 994:10, 994:21, 994:25, 994:34, 995:39, 996:27, 997:24, 1000:4, 1007:32, 1008:37, 1013:43, 1020:5, 1022:17, 1024:29, 1041:45, 1047:26, 1050:14, 1051:18 academic [2] - 1004:1, 1029:41 accept [16] - 981:31, 982:31, 983:44, 987:1, 1029:39, 1036:11. 1040:43, 1053:28, 1053:31, 1054:6, 1054:19, 1054:32, 1056:20, 1056:45, 1058:13, 1058:37 acceptable [11] - 949:18, 949:27, 951:4, 986:17, 999:18, 1053:37, 1053:40, 1053:47, 1054:5, 1054:20, 1058:23 acceptance [2] - 1025:25, 1062.37 accepted [4] - 962:35, 968:30, 981:12, 1058:10 accepting [2] - 1057:7, 1059:16 access [9] - 953:34, 954:22, 954:24, 979:31, 1008:22, 1029:32, 1030:13, 1032:13, 1043:32 accident [2] - 1020:39, 1021:45 accidents [8] - 948:17, 1004:43, 1017:20, 1020:7, 1020:19, 1021:39, 1022:1, 1022:20 accompanying [1] -1053:32 according [3] - 946:8, 960:23, 1001:2 account [1] - 1037:19 accountability [1] -992:43 accountable [1] - 946:41 accounts [2] - 974:25, 990:47 accrue [1] - 953:19 accumulate [1] - 1061:20 accurate [1] - 1018:21 achievable [3] - 1057:44, 1059:36, 1059:41 achieve [8] - 1011:41, 1030:23, 1054:20, 1057:10, 1057:19, 1058:8, 1059:14, 1059:45 achieved [4] - 949:29, 1005:22, 1054:6, 1059.38

2 [12] - 981:36, 985:39,

.19/08/2020 (11)

1 Transcript produced by Epiq

© Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

997:29. 1003:43.

1007:27, 1007:30,

achieving [5] - 951:28, 1053:36, 1053:47, 1057:37, 1059:10 acknowledged [1] -961:28 acknowledging [2] -1042:14, 1062:37 ACM.002.001.0378 [1] -992.25 ACM.004.001.0070 [1] -981:42 ACM.006.001.0055 [1] -954:37 acquire [1] - 988:41 Act [25] - 940:15, 941:41, 943:41, 943:42, 944:2, 945:17. 945:18. 945:46. 946:9, 950:4, 953:24, 987:44, 990:18, 991:8, 999:6, 999:7, 999:32, 1010:1, 1045:37, 1046:5, 1053:27, 1053:32. 1053:41. 1054:18, 1055:37 acting [2] - 1039:7, 1046:1 action [9] - 965:34, 969:40, 969:47, 970:12, 1011:16, 1049:46, 1050:23, 1050:47 actions [12] - 958:15, 958:17, 970:1, 970:4, 975:25, 1007:14, 1010:44, 1012:18, 1025:44, 1045:21, 1050:30, 1054:10 active [2] - 975:45, 1052:9 actively [2] - 970:24, 971.29 activities [14] - 947:44, 957:13, 959:18, 959:28, 959:47, 961:2, 974:18, 976:42. 978:18. 994:13. 1009:29, 1010:10, 1010:38, 1010:47 activity [3] - 960:5, 977.40 978.28 acts [1] - 990:28 actual [2] - 990:24, 1012:13 actuality [1] - 1005:33 ad [1] - 944:28 add [6] - 960:14, 969:39, 1000:16, 1005:34, 1024.38 added [1] - 1027:31 addition [9] - 973:17, 978:15, 980:22, 990:39, 1003:9, 1004:6, 1014:33, 1016:11, 1017:7 additional [18] - 961:2, 961:6, 963:31, 966:38, 969:47, 973:22, 978:8, 981:8, 987:25, 987:33, 996:33, 1000:46, 1006:1, 1008:2, 1010:14, 1011:31,

1013:15, 1027:31 address [6] - 944:35, 944:37, 969:36, 1013:18, 1013:23, 1013:24 addressed [2] - 1009:41, 1013:4 adds [1] - 1010:10 adhered [2] - 1053:21, 1053:46 adherence [1] - 1053:19 adjourn [2] - 1006:31, 1064:18 ADJOURNED [1] -1064:21 ADJOURNMENT [2] -979:1. 1006:34 adjournment [1] - 1006:26 adjusted [1] - 976:45 adjustments [1] - 947:44 admin [1] - 976:35 admit [2] - 970:32, 1057:37 admitted [1] - 1051:37 adopting [1] - 1041:43 advantage [7] - 999:10, 1008:3, 1010:23, 1010:25, 1028:20, 1028:25, 1030:25 advantages [2] - 1008:5, 1030.43 adverse [1] - 1025:39 advice [1] - 946:22 advisable [1] - 1056:3 AFC [1] - 985:32 affairs [1] - 1006:39 affect [2] - 1025:35, 1026:3 affirmed [1] - 1001:44 afford [2] - 964:43, 1036:38 affords [1] - 1051:15 afraid [2] - 1025:46, 1032:35 Africa [1] - 1005:11 afternoon [1] - 1032:45 AGM.003.004.0001 [1] -961:37 ago [3] - 994:8, 1034:35, 1036:15 agree [22] - 945:42, 946:12, 951:26, 958:17, 960:25, 961:30, 961:31, 961:45, 973:9, 983:46, 986:18, 986:27, 998:14, 1000:21, 1021:34, 1037:20, 1042:34, 1049:25, 1050:31, 1053:10, 1053:42, 1054:22 agreed [2] - 985:42, 1041:5 agreement [11] - 941:23, 941:34, 986:27, 1037:4, 1037:18, 1037:40. 1037:47, 1038:16, 1038:17, 1038:22,

1039.27 agreements [1] - 989:46 ahead [1] - 968:14 aim [3] - 970:45, 971:5 aiming [1] - 1057:32 air [3] - 1061:6, 1061:38, 1061:40 aligned [1] - 997:38 alignment [1] - 1008:28 allayed [2] - 1012:31, 1012:33 allow [4] - 1024:35, 1024:41, 1036:46, 1063:35 allowances [1] - 1038:41 allowed [3] - 963:15, 1061:31, 1061:38 allows [2] - 965:4, 990:17 alluded [2] - 1025:28, 1027:21 almost [6] - 971:34, 977:4, 999:4, 1012:14, 1021:29, 1026:26 alone [1] - 1057:10 alternate [1] - 1030:32 alternative [2] - 947:16, 1006:14 alternatively [1] - 942:14 alternatives [1] - 1000:39 aluminium [3] - 1063:36, 1063:37. 1063:38 amendment [2] - 980:36, 980:43 American [26] - 941:27, 942:47, 944:22, 944:44, 945:3, 958:22, 958:29, 978:37, 980:2, 980:6, 981:42, 981:45, 982:30, 982:42, 983:4, 983:14, 983:34, 983:45, 985:1, 989:46. 990:3. 1001:25. 1007:47, 1021:6, 1021:14, 1025:40 amounting [1] - 1052:28 amounts [1] - 991:35 analogy [1] - 1045:44 analyse [2] - 1017:3, 1024:3 analysis [4] - 966:34, 986:18, 1017:37, 1018:11 Andrew [1] - 940:29 Anglo [57] - 941:27, 942:21, 942:47, 943:30, 944:21, 944:44, 945:3, 948:14, 949:2, 955:43, 956:3, 958:22, 958:28, 970:33, 970:34, 976:44, 977:1, 977:28, 978:37, 980:2. 980:6. 981:40. 981:42, 981:45, 982:30, 982:42, 983:4, 983:13, 983:29. 983:33. 983:41. 983:45, 984:13, 985:1, 989:26, 989:31, 989:46, 990:3, 990:35, 992:9, 993:18, 994:32, 998:18,

1001:25. 1007:47. 1008:25, 1015:6, 1024:22, 1026:17, 1033:15, 1034:12, 1035:2, 1041:6, 1042:3, 1052:22 annual [6] - 974:38, 980:4, 991:19, 1027:17, 1027:43, 1038:42 annually [2] - 980:13, 993.20 anomalous [1] - 1010:3 anonymous [1] - 1044:5 anonymously [2] -1005:29, 1044:7 answer [15] - 942:9, 952:17, 977:11, 979:6, 980:27, 987:33, 991:15, 995:4. 1002:20. 1032:33, 1032:35, 1040:31, 1046:6, 1046:14, 1049:17 answered [5] - 949:12, 1031:3, 1031:32, 1031:33 answering [1] - 1049:1 answers [2] - 991:16, 1033.26 anyway [1] - 957:3 apart [4] - 942:1, 991:20, 1023:32, 1057:4 apologies [2] - 953:22, 964:16 apologise [1] - 1026:46 appear [3] - 1015:7, 1028:41, 1029:33 appearing [4] - 970:19, 1044:43, 1047:42, 1047:43 appendix [1] - 993:24 apples [1] - 1016:4 applied [7] - 951:45, 956:45, 966:10, 966:24, 966:25, 966:28, 999:31 applies [6] - 965:18, 973:42, 974:30, 1008:44, 1030:46, 1044:25 apply [9] - 963:19, 974:28, 1009:9, 1013:9, 1031:39, 1037:9, 1038:15, 1040:12, 1040:19 applying [3] - 953:39, 957:2, 957:8 appoint [1] - 941:44 appointed [8] - 941:16, 943:39, 949:33, 949:41, 963:29, 963:30, 1030:16, 1030:17 appointment [1] - 949:30 appoints [1] - 941:46 appreciate [8] - 954:17, 963:40, 979:39, 986:4, 987:19, 988:14, 988:35, 1001:21 approach [10] - 993:2,

1024:15, 1026:7, 1052:33, 1053:4 appropriate [7] - 953:27, 961:44, 965:34, 968:15, 970:12, 1006:21, 1041.10 appropriately [2] - 989:33, 995:20 approval [1] - 947:5 approve [3] - 1023:21, 1023:27, 1024:37 approved [1] - 948:5 April [4] - 970:39, 971:27, 982:3, 982:14 arbitrary [1] - 1041:2 architecture [1] - 1028:16 area [29] - 947:10, 947:13, 947:16, 957:34, 963:6, 963:8. 963:27. 969:8. 980:37, 981:25, 983:16, 985:12, 987:14, 987:26, 987:35, 988:33, 988:37, 1000:30, 1000:37, 1009:34, 1024:4, 1028:20, 1028:26, 1033:33, 1049:14, 1055:32, 1058:12, 1063:5 areas [4] - 956:16, 960:27, 1000:39, 1008:18 argument [1] - 1005:47 arguments [1] - 1041:39 arising [1] - 970:9 Aronsson [1] - 1044:33 arrangement [3] - 949:44, 1010:8, 1037:17 arrangements [10] -1003:27, 1003:28, 1015:24, 1015:25, 1015:41, 1033:13, 1035:10, 1037:4, 1041:31, 1047:7 arrive [1] - 1005:9 arrived [1] - 976:39 ascertain [1] - 967:28 aside [2] - 1048:11, 1057:45 aspect [5] - 946:18, 975:37, 980:29, 1039:3, 1040:33 aspects [4] - 991:40, 992:1, 1048:39, 1052:10 aspirational [2] - 1057:44, 1057.47 assess [1] - 1005:1 assessed [4] - 962:27, 983:44, 983:47, 1057:33 assessment [9] - 952:5, 991:29, 994:17, 995:31, 995:46, 1009:21, 1018:9, 1023:14, 1027:47 assessments [1] -1016:30 assist [5] - 989:12,

.19/08/2020 (11)

2

TRA.500.011.0128

1025:39. 1037:7

997:26, 997:30, 1035:1, 1045.16assistance [3] - 945:35, 996:23, 1031:13 associated [13] - 993:11, 996:31, 1004:20, 1004:27, 1005:13, 1005:17, 1005:19, 1015:16, 1015:33, 1026:12, 1034:7, 1048:40, 1049:31 Association [2] - 1052:6, 1052:17 assume [7] - 973:8, 1026:23, 1033:3, 1034:11, 1039:39. 1040:24, 1053:12 assumed [1] - 972:40 assumes [1] - 972:41 assuming [2] - 1041:13, 1044:12 assumption [4] - 972:16, 972:17, 972:27, 1026:26 assumptions [1] -1029:20 assurance [7] - 946:38, 952:36, 952:42, 955:29, 968:7, 991:35, 1001:30 assure [3] - 968:46, 971:29, 1000:18 assuring [2] - 952:41, 952:46 AT [2] - 1064:21, 1064:22 attempt [1] - 952:26 attempted [1] - 983:19 attempting [1] - 967:25 attempts [1] - 1026:13 attend [3] - 944:47, 945:1, 990:35 attendance [1] - 1001:34 attention [1] - 1009:35 attitude [2] - 1052:40, 1053:26 attribute [1] - 992:42 audience [1] - 984:32 audit [33] - 950:2, 950:47, 951:24, 951:30, 951:34, 952:13, 956:26, 957:23, 979:14. 979:19. 979:32. 979:34, 979:42, 979:47, 980:5, 980:17, 991:7, 991:17. 991:46. 993:21. 993:25, 993:38, 993:40, 993:44, 997:22, 999:39, 999:41, 1000:13, 1000:14, 1023:22, 1027:26, 1028:17, 1046:20 audited [3] - 991:47, 1027:17, 1027:43 auditing [13] - 955:9, 956:36, 957:19, 957:33, 958:26, 958:32, 991:29, 991:35, 991:37, 993:36, 1008:21, 1009:1, 1046:15 auditor [1] - 979:46

audits [12] - 951:34, 991:4, 991:36, 991:39, 991:43, 991:44, 993:17, 993:20, 993:30, 993:39, 1001:29 AUGUST [1] - 1064:22 August [1] - 940:41 Australia [7] - 1016:34, 1016:42, 1033:40. 1049:22, 1052:6, 1063:36 Australian [2] - 1001:20, 1016:39 authentic [2] - 1024:15, 1026:7 author [2] - 1017:1, 1046:33 authorise [1] - 963:16 authority [4] - 954:24, 995:30, 996:43, 1049:47 automatically [1] -1030:46 auxiliary [1] - 974:45 available [21] - 953:26, 953:46, 954:1, 960:8, 1001:23, 1001:42, 1004:9, 1006:10, 1016:12, 1016:14, 1020:8, 1020:10, 1020:29, 1022:27, 1027:28, 1028:18, 1040:22, 1042:35, 1043:9, 1047:25, 1061:40 avenues [1] - 984:28 average [3] - 1023:44, 1034:36, 1034:38 award [1] - 996:42 aware [27] - 943:32, 944:43, 944:46, 945:7, 966:20, 977:12, 977:20, 977:22, 979:6, 979:34, 989:45, 990:33, 994:12, 999:40, 999:43, 1001:19, 1006:17, 1009:42. 1010:27. 1022:26, 1024:31, 1025:40, 1028:36, 1046:5, 1049:43, 1050:1, 1056:14 В

Bachelor [2] - 942:44, 1002:17 bachelor's [1] - 1002:28 background [4] - 942:43, 990:14, 1004:13, 1056:19 backlog [1] - 971:10 bad [3] - 988:10, 1050:20, 1060:14 balance [3] - 961:9, 961:20, 1028:46 balances [1] - 963:13 balancing [1] - 997:30 Bar [2] - 981:39, 1038:28

.19/08/2020 (11)

bare [1] - 1059:33 bare-faced [1] - 1059:33 bargaining [1] - 1041:23 barometer [1] - 1058:5 barristers [1] - 1015:6 base [1] - 995:47 based [8] - 959:30, 991:43, 1000:25, 1004:35, 1020:34, 1022:39, 1025:44, 1054:9 basic [3] - 1026:43, 1029:30, 1048:33 basics [1] - 1063:13 basis [17] - 944:28, 957:20, 972:8, 975:32, 977:39, 980:4, 991:20, 991:47, 994:20, 994:27, 1017:3, 1022:19, 1029:17, 1039:12, 1039:14, 1050:34, 1051:14 bathhouse [1] - 983:20 Beaconsfield [5] -1013:32, 1014:5. 1014:6, 1014:31, 1044:17 bearing [1] - 982:40 became [1] - 943:22 become [2] - 988:30, 1021:28 becomes [2] - 1008:21, 1027:26 becoming [2] - 943:23, 1000:37 beg [2] - 942:39, 1047:35 begin [3] - 967:11, 1045:40, 1053:20 behind [4] - 947:41, 999:1, 1056:34, 1061:36 belief [1] - 1050:34 believes [1] - 1049:45 below [6] - 1000:35, 1000:41, 1000:45, 1062:23, 1062:44, 1063:7 belt [1] - 988:42 beneficial [2] - 952:19, 988:17 benefit [7] - 988:17, 1012:28, 1031:41, 1046:15, 1046:23, 1046:47, 1047:21 benefits [1] - 999:22 Bernard [2] - 941:3, 941:9 BERNARD [1] - 941:5 bespoke [1] - 1024:33 best [14] - 968:5. 971:7. 985:2, 985:36, 985:41, 985:44, 986:15, 986:18, 1013:11, 1030:22, 1032:11, 1032:12, 1058:2, 1058:6 better [20] - 994:43, 1002:22, 1002:24, 1013:10, 1013:28,

1021:7. 1021:9. 1021:15, 1021:39, 1022:22, 1022:26, 1034:13, 1036:11, 1039:33, 1040:2, 1049:26, 1054:10, 1054:11 between [27] - 949:8, 961:23, 961:27, 966:30, 968:31, 979:18, 984:46, 999:28, 1002:13, 1008:28, 1009:43, 1011:1, 1012:45, 1014:37, 1015:40, 1016:13, 1017:3, 1019:37, 1022:6, 1027:8, 1028:23, 1033:14, 1038:19, 1041:6, 1045:3, 1046:28, 1062:41 beyond [2] - 950:33, 1062:15 bi [1] - 993:20 bi-annually [1] - 993:20 big [2] - 954:38, 1020:31 bigger [8] - 977:10, 977:16, 977:22, 1005:6, 1020:28, 1021:41, 1022:9. 1027:44 bit [21] - 942:42, 957:17, 962:41, 963:28, 969:43, 970:45, 971:9, 972:43, 974:32, 986:5, 987:27, 988:30, 1000:30, 1003:8, 1017:14, 1021:41. 1024:8. 1033:34, 1038:16, 1053:25, 1064:9 black [5] - 1048:18, 1048:44, 1048:46, 1049:20, 1049:27 blend [2] - 960:32, 960:34 blended [1] - 960:41 BOARD [2] - 940:11, 1064:21 board [3] - 963:2, 1021:23, 1050:24 Board [21] - 940:18, 940:27, 940:30, 979:36, 987:18, 997:27, 1001:15, 1007:18, 1013:46, 1015:7, 1019:27, 1022:33, 1027:23, 1030:19, 1031:17, 1032:8, 1033:27, 1034:40, 1045:17, 1045:34, 1047.1 bodies [1] - 1004:23 **body** [5] - 987:24, 987:31, 1015:32, 1015:34, 1042:8 BOI.001.004.0001 [3] -1002:43, 1017:29, 1045:3 bonus [1] - 1025:34 bonuses [3] - 1003:23,

book [1] - 1038:18 borne [1] - 1016:18 bottom [10] - 982:4, 996:17, 1009:14. 1020:13, 1021:46, 1041:16, 1041:37, 1042:13, 1052:38, 1062:31 bound [1] - 1025:27 bow [2] - 955:26, 955:37 box [1] - 991:31 Brady [5] - 1017:12, 1017:14, 1019:27, 1019:43, 1020:31 Brady-Heywood [2] -1019:27, 1019:43 breach [1] - 987:40 break [5] - 978:45, 1006:27, 1020:32, 1020:43, 1029:26 breaks [1] - 1062:22 breathe [2] - 997:21, 997:24 brief [1] - 966:1 briefly [1] - 993:15 bring [9] - 959:29, 959:46, 961:17, 977:41, 977:43, 978:7, 1015:8, 1042:8, 1045:1 bringing [1] - 976:46 brings [2] - 1008:33, 1056.47 Brisbane [11] - 940:36, 940:37, 944:31, 944:39, 980:6, 988:5, 988:9, 988:22, 989:12, 989:21, 990.9 Britton [26] - 946:4, 946:5, 946:22, 947:23, 948:27, 958:20, 969:17, 971:34, 971:37, 971:41, 972:5, 972:7, 972:13, 972:17, 972:19, 972:20, 972:43, 973:27, 984:22, 984:41, 986:21, 986:23, 986:33, 987:39, 998:12, 998:13 Britton's [2] - 986:11, 988:5 broad [3] - 959:11, 999:17, 1010:2 broad-brush [1] - 959:11 broader [3] - 984:32, 988:16, 1012:13 broadly [2] - 1043:21, 1043:25 broken [2] - 1012:15, 1020:30 brought [8] - 950:39, 961:1, 961:6, 978:13, 981:4, 1038:28, 1046:35, 1052:31 Brown's [2] - 1047:6, 1047:10 brush [1] - 959:11 budget [18] - 946:46, 947:2, 947:3, 947:5,

3

Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1016:35, 1016:37,

989.33

clause [1] - 1050:2

947.8 947.9 947.33 947:36, 947:39, 948:3, 948:38, 948:39, 954:21, 959:17, 959:20, 959:27 build [2] - 985:10, 987:30 build-up [1] - 985:10 building [4] - 944:42, 944:44, 945:3, 1045:44 built [3] - 978:15, 997:34, 997.42 business [34] - 942:6, 944:16, 944:36, 945:33, 945:34. 946:21. 946:23. 946:26, 946:27, 946:40, 946:41, 947:6, 948:15, 948:36, 948:44, 949:4, 950:39, 953:13, 954:42, 957:14, 959:7, 959:9, 959:14, 959:40, 959:43, 965:29, 972:9, 976:42, 988:44, 991:41, 997:45, 1024:16, 1026:21 businesses [1] - 988:16 BY [11] - 941:7, 976:16, 979:3, 987:4, 998:7, 1001:46, 1015:3, 1032:43, 1044:40, 1047:40, 1051:44

С

cabin [1] - 983:23 Callinan [5] - 1017:9, 1017:33, 1017:37, 1017:42, 1019:1 calm [1] - 968:5 candidates [2] - 962:14, 962:15 cannot [3] - 1062:15, 1063:17, 1063:45 canopy [11] - 980:30, 980:31, 980:40, 981:3, 981:6. 982:16. 985:20. 985:43, 987:8, 987:15, 987:29 capable [2] - 942:15, 953:1 capacity [3] - 946:3, 977:22, 998:46 Capcoal [29] - 941:17, 941:27, 943:13, 943:19, 943:40, 944:9, 944:16, 944:41, 945:2, 945:5, 945:9. 945:29. 949:14. 949:21, 950:10, 950:12, 953:20, 953:31, 989:39, 989:41, 989:45, 990:3, 990:17, 992:30, 998:25, 998:26, 998:40, 998:46 Capcoal's [1] - 991:7 capital [1] - 954:21 captive [1] - 1043:7 career [1] - 1015:22 carer's [1] - 1038:43 carport [1] - 987:26 carried [1] - 999:39 carry [3] - 1038:3,

1039.16 1039.22 case [26] - 947:39, 950:31, 963:43, 964:6, 965:32, 966:16, 967:3, 974:14, 986:29, 989:20, 994:18, 1005:4, 1008:31, 1010:29, 1011:39, 1014:25, 1022:46, 1028:38, 1037:3, 1040:23, 1040:40, 1041:47, 1042:6 cases [7] - 971:34, 1011:27, 1034:13, 1041:1, 1059:42, 1062:1, 1062:4 cast [1] - 961:42 castigated [2] - 1050:19, 1050:20 casual [8] - 1036:9, 1037:31, 1038:33, 1038:47, 1039:3, 1043:7, 1051:13 casuals [5] - 960:3, 1037:10, 1037:15, 1038:15, 1038:19 catastrophic [2] - 955:4, 955:13 categories [2] - 1007:12, 1020:33 categorisation [1] -983:13 categorise [1] - 983:33 categorised [3] - 982:30, 982:42, 983:4 categorises [1] - 981:46 category [5] - 962:40, 976:34, 1018:18,

1062:1, 1062:4

cease [1] - 941:41

982:24, 1028:46,

1028:47, 1029:41,

1031:15, 1032:6,

1035:19, 1035:39,

1055:11, 1055:12,

1055:18, 1055:21,

1055:24, 1055:28,

1055:29, 1055:30,

1055:38, 1055:43,

1055:44, 1056:1,

1056:7, 1056:13,

1056:20, 1056:21,

1056:30, 1056:43,

1057:5, 1057:10,

1057:19, 1057:47,

1058:6, 1058:34,

1059:2, 1059:14,

1059:24, 1059:28,

1059:32, 1059:43,

1060:23. 1060:27.

1060:31, 1060:38,

1054:40, 1055:5,

984:9

causes [5] - 969:34,

969:36, 970:11, 971:9,

celebrating [1] - 1012:18

cent [64] - 967:13, 981:34,

981:36, 982:15, 982:20,

1061.1 1061.27 1062:5, 1062:11, 1062:15, 1062:24, 1062:39, 1062:42, 1063:8, 1063:9 central [2] - 1008:25, 1028:21 centrally [1] - 996:22 CEO [1] - 949:1 certain [5] - 946:46, 992:43, 1016:21, 1038.13 certainly [58] - 942:15, 942:16, 944:47, 945:47, 946:22, 946:36, 947:38, 951:29, 951:31, 952:8, 953:10, 956:45, 957:26, 959:7, 959:17, 960:5, 960:12, 960:16, 962:9, 973:28, 973:44, 975:3, 975:25, 977:27, 978:7, 978:8, 978:29, 978:34, 979:39, 981:2, 982:45, 983:28, 984:1, 986:2, 988:12, 988:45, 992:45, 996:26, 997:33, 999:21, 999:27, 999:28, 1000:8, 1000:10, 1000:16, 1000:20, 1000:36, 1007:45, 1009:10, 1010:17, 1011:37, 1011:45, 1027:22, 1028:38, 1034:6, 1035:46, 1042:42, 1046.1certificate [4] - 942:31, 942:32, 942:34, 962:42 certificates [4] - 942:27, 962:36, 962:38, 962:44 cetera [1] - 961:44 CFMEU [4] - 1029:9, 1032:5, 1042:45, 1042:47 CFMMEU [2] - 1047:43, 1048.20 chain [1] - 985:32 chair [1] - 1049:34 Chairman [1] - 1044:35 Chairperson [1] - 940:27 CHAIRPERSON [50] -941:1, 960:46, 972:13, 973:31, 976:10, 976:14, 978:22, 978:41, 978:45, 998:5, 1001:10, 1001:34, 1001:39, 1006:6, 1006:17, 1006:21, 1006:31, 1006:36, 1014:4, 1014:28, 1029:17, 1029:28, 1031:21, 1031:25, 1031:29, 1031:38, 1031:47, 1032:41, 1037:14, 1037:23, 1037:31, 1037:42, 1038:3, 1038:22, 1039:7, 1039:12, 1039:22,

1039.29 1039.33 1044:38, 1047:31, 1047:35, 1049:36, 1049:40, 1051:22, 1051:27, 1051:36, 1059:40, 1064:12, 1064:18 challenge [1] - 988:32 challenged [1] - 1023:9 challenges [1] - 1015:47 change [15] - 947:6, 947:18, 959:28, 959:47, 961:3, 961:5, 977:1, 978:27, 978:30, 978:32, 982:9, 984:47, 997:13, 1027:14, 1032:26 changed [3] - 977:25, 986:4, 1055:36 changes [11] - 976:42, 977:26, 977:40, 984:44, 985:4, 986:15, 990:40, 997:14, 1007:20, 1029:11, 1032:9 changing [1] - 988:36 chaotic [1] - 1019:23 character [2] - 1033:9, 1033.10characteristics [2] -1033:39, 1044:5 charge [2] - 963:7, 969:8 Charlotte [3] - 944:36, 944:39, 945:6 chart [1] - 955:36 chat [1] - 1025:18 check [4] - 1003:15, 1008:28, 1008:35, 1030:6 checked [2] - 992:1, 1038:1 checks [1] - 963:12 cherries [2] - 1058:3, 1059:1 chief [2] - 1045:29, 1045:30 choice [2] - 1053:13, 1062:36 chosen [1] - 1020:46 circuit [3] - 1061:6, 1061:31, 1061:39 circular [1] - 944:29 circumstances [4] -983:40. 1060:13. 1060:46, 1062:10 cite [3] - 1021:6, 1044:31, 1047:14 cited [1] - 1025:41 claim [1] - 962:33 claimed [1] - 1045:25 claims [1] - 1017:3 clarification [1] - 972:39 clarify [2] - 967:1, 1020:16 clarity [3] - 972:43, 972:45. 986:5 class [3] - 942:31, 942:32, 942:33 classify [1] - 989:23 classifying [2] - 989:29,

clear [11] - 946:40, 950:42, 969:16, 971:14, 972:34, 988:25, 993:36, 998:44, 998:47, 1003:18, 1004:29 cleared [1] - 982:23 clearly [10] - 948:3, 963:45, 969:34, 969:36, 985:31, 987:20, 992:42, 1011:3, 1032:16, 1058:17 client [2] - 980:5, 1035:9 close [5] - 985:37, 986:19, 986:30, 1026:2, 1032:34 closed [1] - 950:37 closest [1] - 985:41 clothes [1] - 960:35 clothing [1] - 1029:10 Clough [2] - 940:29, 1049:40 CLOUGH [4] - 999:38, 1001:8, 1049:42, 1051:20 clumsy [2] - 1026:46, 1026:47 coal [41] - 949:3, 949:17, 949.26 968.1 975.25 987:44, 997:34, 997:37, 997:40, 997:45, 1004:30, 1007:41, 1014:25, 1019:18, 1020:33, 1020:44, 1020:45, 1021:47, 1022:1, 1022:18, 1022:21, 1022:27, 1022:38. 1022:41. 1023:19, 1025:8, 1025:26, 1026:34, 1027:4, 1028:45, 1030:2, 1030:36, 1032:31, 1042:34, 1048:18, 1048:44, 1048:46, 1049:20, 1049:27, 1052:11 COAL [1] - 940:11 Coal [15] - 940:15, 943:42, 945:18, 953:40, 988:18, 989:46, 990:3, 994:20, 994:24, 997:28, 997:32, 997:39, 998:19, 998:28, 1010:1 Coal's [1] - 944:36 coalface [2] - 1054:35, 1063:24 code [1] - 1036:34 **coincide** [3] - 943:47, 949:34, 999:5 coincidence [1] - 943:36 collaboration [1] - 949:9 collected [2] - 1003:9, 1003:14 **collective** [1] - 1041:22 collided [1] - 1014:19 column [1] - 1035:7 combat [1] - 1012:21

.19/08/2020 (11)

4

1003:13. 1004:21.

combination [1] - 1059:11 comfortable [2] - 974:9, 1024:36 coming [12] - 963:3, 963:33, 971:9, 984:44, 985:13, 986:15, 995:29, 996:32, 1000:34, 1008:27, 1024:28, 1038:8 commence [2] - 969:5, 991:38 commencement [2] -964:14. 1045:36 commences [1] - 1042:14 commencing [1] -1043:21 comment [5] - 952:27, 961:34, 970:13, 980:44, 998:42 comments [6] - 969:14, 969:39. 979:41. 992:11. 1019:35, 1050:24 commissioners [1] -1045:29 commitment [1] - 988:38 committee [1] - 1036:36 common [4] - 968:24, 973:45, 1017:39, 1063:26 communicated [2] -984:10, 984:15 communication [3] -1018:35, 1024:23, 1028:30 community [1] - 1038:43 companies [13] - 943:32, 1008:45, 1011:9, 1011:14, 1012:37, 1013:10, 1013:16, 1013:17, 1015:6, 1024:45, 1025:4, 1025:42, 1050:7 Company [1] - 1001:20 company [35] - 941:17, 943:15, 944:35, 945:11, 945:22, 950:45, 963:42, 964:47, 965:29, 965:34, 965:41, 965:42, 966:12, 989:47, 990:12, 990:17, 990:29, 998:37, 998:41, 999:20, 1001:11, 1008:29, 1009:45, 1010:3. 1010:37. 1010:40, 1011:5, 1011:10, 1011:21, 1012:36, 1014:38, 1025:10, 1025:41, 1042:9, 1050:47 company's [3] - 1011:35, 1025:30, 1043:9 compare [2] - 1005:4, 1035:44 compares [1] - 1035:22 comparing [1] - 1016:33 comparison [2] - 979:23, 981:40 comparisons [1] -

1021.30 compensates [1] -1038:38 compensation [5] -1040:11, 1040:21, 1040:25, 1040:33, 1040:37 competencies [3] -961:47, 962:2, 962:36 competency [8] - 942:27, 942:31, 942:33, 942:34, 942:40, 962:7, 966:20, 1023:9 competent [3] - 953:2, 957:37, 995:20 complaint [1] - 1041:7 complaints [2] - 1005:29, 1044:9 complement [1] - 960:15 complete [9] - 950:44, 951:35. 961:17. 968:14. 968:34, 1019:10, 1022:39, 1024:2, 1033:31 completed [12] - 950:20, 950:21, 950:47, 958:17, 968:19, 968:35, 968:46, 975:33, 975:34, 978:18, 995:42, 995:45 completely [7] - 959:7, 960:44, 961:4, 984:45, 988:37, 1020:37, 1030:26 complex [2] - 988:31, 1000:30 complexities [2] -1042:15, 1042:39 complexity [2] - 1010:11, 1028:12 compliance [17] - 947:13, 980:4, 980:16, 985:47, 988:29. 996:27. 999:32. 1000:25, 1000:29, 1000:34, 1007:12, 1045:18, 1045:21, 1045:23. 1046:16. 1057:5, 1057:43 compliant [4] - 951:22, 952:29, 1001:4, 1001:5 complies [3] - 987:10, 999:6 comply [4] - 991:8, 1053:13, 1054:16, 1054:20 complying [1] - 986:7 component [4] - 977:4, 977:37, 992:37, 1060:8 components [3] - 951:47, 1016:7, 1028:5 comprehensive [3] -980:8, 1027:42, 1042:27 comprised [1] - 960:31 compromise [1] - 1011:29 concentration [8] -982:22. 982:24. 1054:40, 1055:4, 1056:43, 1058:33,

1059.15 1062.38 concept [4] - 954:30, 973:41, 1053:40, 1053:41 concern [18] - 951:32, 972:18, 981:27, 987:45, 992:15, 1015:17, 1034:19. 1036:3. 1036:45, 1040:46, 1040:47, 1041:7, 1043:5, 1044:7, 1044:29. 1045:38. 1050:8, 1056:26 concerned [9] - 948:9, 966:19, 971:6, 998:40, 1033:16, 1034:34, 1054:26, 1054:39, 1057:30 concerning [3] - 970:36, 1006:47, 1052:27 concerns [15] - 989:25, 1004:19. 1004:21. 1015:14, 1024:3, 1026:39, 1036:7, 1043:14, 1043:34, 1043:37, 1044:14, 1044:27, 1045:31, 1054:46, 1055:9 conclusion [4] - 980:33, 1005:9, 1019:43, 1019:44 conclusions [3] - 980:20, 1019:35, 1043:41 conditions [5] - 1000:35, 1034:30, 1036:27, 1040.2conduct [6] - 957:23. 965:30, 988:11, 991:43, 1026:9, 1047:9 conducted [16] - 955:43, 957:19, 964:42, 965:25, 966:34, 966:42, 979:44, 979:45, 980:12, 980:17, 980.22 991.40 993.20 999:42, 1004:40, 1041:10 conducting [2] - 979:46, 1059:3 confidence [2] - 1001:31, 1051:8 confident [1] - 1050:38 confidently [1] - 1061:19 confined [1] - 952:28 confirm [1] - 962:5 conflict [1] - 1025:2 confusion [1] - 1031:38 conjunction [1] - 1011:22 connection [3] - 1002:37, 1030:25, 1062:22 consequence [1] - 982:10 consequences [2] - 982:6, 1026.9 consider [3] - 973:22, 973:24, 985:47 considerable [3] -1004:22, 1010:32, 1014:37

considerably [1] -1019:47 consideration [1] - 974:39 considered [3] - 973:21, 981:21. 985:2 consistency [3] - 955:47, 966:11, 988:7 consistent [8] - 956:2, 960:43, 1003:45, 1016:36, 1048:31, 1052:39, 1057:6, 1057:31 consistently [2] - 1026:17, 1059:23 conspicuously [2] -945:41, 998:11 constant [2] - 1024:21 constantly [3] - 990:47, 992:9, 1023:19 constructive [1] - 1011:20 consultant [4] - 950:18, 950:25, 950:30, 950:34 consultants [1] - 953:9 Consultants [1] - 950:25 consultation [4] - 982:36, 984:39, 985:17, 986:25 consulted [1] - 967:44 Consulting [1] - 999:40 contact [2] - 967:20, 1003.14contacted [2] - 942:10, 1046:43 contain [2] - 951:47, 1010:2 contained [1] - 1061:10 contains [3] - 951:46, 994:4, 1054:18 content [2] - 957:21, 972:29 contents [1] - 996:30 context [14] - 977:17, 977:29, 995:36, 1016:35, 1019:12, 1019:29, 1022:28, 1022:37, 1023:32, 1023:39, 1028:32, 1048:2, 1053:25, 1054:38 contexts [1] - 997:19 contingency [1] - 959:43 continue [6] - 980:38, 1000:27, 1026:22, 1029:44, 1050:11, 1050:27 continues [1] - 1027:4 continuing [1] - 1000:37 continuously [2] - 992:2, 1045:43 contract [47] - 956:17, 959:9, 959:35, 961:23, 961:27, 963:41, 963:42, 963:44, 964:1, 964:4, 964:6, 964:7, 964:8, 964:28, 964:29, 964:31, 964:39, 965:32, 966:18, 976:37, 995:16, 995:23, 995:25, 995:27, 997:2,

1005:13, 1005:17, 1010:34, 1015:16, 1015:33, 1015:40, 1016:6, 1017:4, 1036:9, 1036:15, 1036:19, 1037:43, 1038:33, 1038:47, 1039:15, 1039:25, 1040:5, 1045:19, 1045:35 contracted [1] - 1026:1 contracting [6] - 966:12, 996:8, 1007:35, 1010:8, 1010:38, 1015:41 **Contractor** [1] - 996:12 contractor [28] - 961:41, 961:43, 963:23, 964:44, 966:29, 994:47, 995:40, 996:6. 996:7. 1007:15. 1008:7, 1008:26, 1008:38, 1009:7, 1009:20, 1009:28, 1009:44, 1011:33, 1019:7, 1027:17, 1027:24, 1027:38, 1028:4, 1028:7, 1045:6, 1045:8, 1045:13, 1051:13 contractor's [1] - 996:4 contractors [24] - 958:47, 959:10, 959:44, 976:25, 976:28, 995:11, 995:19, 995:29, 995:47, 996:32, 996:38, 1009:11, 1011:26, 1017:39, 1017:46, 1019:11, 1019:13, 1019:22, 1020:1, 1022:2, 1022:22. 1042:29 contractors" [1] - 959:12 contractors/labour [1] -1028:25 contracts [5] - 976:47, 977:28, 978:37, 995:12, 1036:21 contribute [1] - 987:21 contributes [1] - 1018:25 **contributing** [1] - 987:20 contribution [1] - 1030:28 contrive [1] - 961:15 control [38] - 949:34, 952:45, 953:3, 953:5, 954:46, 955:9, 956:25, 956:26, 956:33, 957:10, 957:19, 957:39, 957:40, 957:43, 957:47, 958:32, 967:18, 967:23, 969:31, 973:22, 981:5, 994:13, 996:32, 1000:20. 1021:14, 1026:41, 1056:31, 1056:32, 1056:36, 1056:37, 1057:1, 1057:42, 1058:31, 1058:46, 1060:2. 1060:19. 1060:37, 1062:15 controlled [7] - 1021:12,

.19/08/2020 (11)

5 Transcript produced by Epiq

© Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1044.8 1054.34 1054:38, 1055:3, 1056:29, 1057:33 controls [41] - 952:45, 952:46, 954:30, 955:14, 955:17, 955:22, 955:27, 955:33, 955:37, 955:41, 956:2. 956:13. 956:20. 956:41, 956:45, 957:4, 957:14, 957:22, 957:24, 958:13, 968:15, 969:35, 971:22, 973:3, 973:10, 974:8, 980:37, 993:11, 993:15, 994:1, 994:3, 994:9, 994:18, 994:32, 1000:47, 1027:18, 1027:24, 1057:18, 1057:24, 1058:45, 1064:5 Convention [1] - 1048:31 convention [2] - 1048:32, 1048:33 conversation [4] - 953:14, 976:1, 976:4, 984:32 conversations [1] -1024.35copy [1] - 1037:42 core [2] - 978:26, 978:32 cores [4] - 1000:25, 1000:29, 1000:34, 1001:3 coronial [1] - 1050:14 corporate [14] - 944:38, 946:35, 946:36, 946:47, 947:3, 947:42, 948:20, 991:37, 1003:24, 1003:33. 1052:38. 1052:45, 1053:20, 1057:41 Corporate [1] - 1053:8 corporation [14] - 943:44, 943:46, 943:47, 944:1, 944:13, 945:40, 949:33, 953:24. 953:26. 953:32. 954:4, 999:4, 999:5, 999:29 corporation's [1] - 949:39 Corporations [3] - 943:41, 945:17, 990:18 correct [125] - 941:14, 941:18, 942:22, 943:20, 943:22, 943:26, 943:28, 944:7, 944:11, 944:37, 944:38, 946:10, 947:1, 949:19. 949:46. 950:7. 950:11. 950:26. 951:18. 953:33, 953:45, 954:6, 954:46, 954:47, 955:4, 955:5, 956:33, 956:38, 957:31, 958:6, 958:33, 958:41, 959:37, 959:40, 960:17, 960:21, 960:26, 961:25, 965:11, 966:22, 966:44, 969:26, 970:13, 971:23, 974:16, 974:26, 976:20, 976:23, 976:26, 977:6, 981:9, 981:44,

981.47 982.12 982.32 983:15, 986:38, 987:11, 990:6, 990:10, 990:15, 990:20, 990:30, 990:37, 990:43, 991:2, 991:9, 992:23, 992:31, 993:4, 993:8, 993:13, 993:27, 993:42, 993:46, 994:14, 994:29, 995:8, 996:19, 996:35, 996:39, 996:45, 997.4 997.16 998.15 1000:26, 1002:38, 1002:44, 1002:45, 1003:21, 1003:25, 1003:30, 1003:35, 1003:39, 1016:23, 1017:5, 1020:31, 1020:32, 1033:6, 1033:18, 1033:37, 1034:2, 1034:26, 1034:30, 1051:47, 1052:3, 1052:24, 1052:29, 1053:17, 1056:41, 1057:2, 1057:16, 1057:38, 1059:12, 1059:16, 1059:19, 1060:16, 1060:18, 1060:26, 1061:17, 1061:22, 1061:46, 1063:21, 1063:43, 1064:7 corrected [1] - 1048:7 corrective [2] - 958:15, 1049:46 correctly [7] - 946:47, 951:6, 999:11, 1021:21, 1059:25, 1060:45, 1061:14 correlate [1] - 979:37 counsel [4] - 1032:46, 1033:23, 1042:38, 1049:3 countries [5] - 1016:5, 1016:37, 1030:24, 1044:32 country [1] - 1047:45 counts [1] - 1007:6 couple [23] - 943:7, 943:11, 954:32, 963:30, 975:9. 975:10. 975:18. 976:33, 987:7, 987:38, 992:33, 994:46, 995:10, 998:9, 998:35, 999:38, 1009:6, 1016:47, 1017:26, 1017:28, 1027:12, 1049:42, 1054:41 course [36] - 943:16, 946:26, 947:8, 948:5, 948:20, 948:29, 952:23, 954:35, 958:36, 962:1, 962:26, 965:14, 969:37, 970:23, 970:30, 971:19, 972:21. 976:43. 977:40. 987:17, 989:24, 989:35, 993:30, 995:2, 1013:34, 1014:11, 1016:3,

1021:2, 1022:37,

.19/08/2020 (11)

1023.22 1025.37 1027:12, 1028:5, 1033:11, 1047:15 court [2] - 983:9, 1038:17 Court [2] - 940:36 courtesy [1] - 962:45 cover [3] - 995:27, 998:17, 1044:47 covered [5] - 1001:32, 1008:19, 1028:27, 1043:23, 1043:24 covering [2] - 1020:18, 1027:17 cowed [1] - 987:39 Crawshaw [5] - 976:14, 1029:25, 1031:25, 1047:35. 1049:36 CRAWSHAW [15] -976:16, 976:18, 978:25, 978:39, 1029:15, 1029.19 1031.19 1031:23, 1031:27, 1031:31, 1038:11, 1047:38, 1047:40, 1047:42, 1049:34 create [2] - 1024:35, 1033:41 crew [6] - 960:31, 960:43, 961:10, 970:46, 978:13 crews [7] - 960:24, 960:27, 960:35, 960:43, 961:17, 978:35, 1023:13 criteria [2] - 997:8, 997:11 critical [57] - 952:44, 952:45, 952:47, 953:5, 954:30, 954:46, 955:9, 955:14, 955:17, 955:22, 955:28, 955:33, 955:39, 955:40. 956:2. 956:12. 956:20, 956:25, 956:33, 956:41, 956:45, 957:4, 957:10, 957:13, 957:18, 957:22, 957:24, 957:38, 957:40, 957:43, 957:47, 958:12, 958:31, 993:11, 993:15, 994:1, 994:3, 994:9, 994:12, 994:17, 994:32, 994:40, 994:41, 995:27, 1003:44, 1011:35, 1024:9, 1029:42, 1030:4, 1030.27 1032.19 1033:21, 1050:26, 1057:24, 1060:8 criticising [1] - 1022:45 crossing [1] - 982:10 cultural [1] - 1013:4 culture [4] - 1000:7, 1016:28, 1024:9, 1024:10 current [7] - 947:18, 976:22, 976:23, 978:12, 988:43, 1050:7, 1056:12 cut [4] - 1019:19, 1020:33, 1020:45, 1022:20 cutters [1] - 985:33 cycle [1] - 995:24

D

daily [4] - 942:3, 972:8, 972:21, 991:19 Damien [2] - 941:3, 941:9 **DAMIEN** [1] - 941:5 danger [4] - 1050:19, 1056:2, 1058:44, 1059:7 dangerous [7] - 1049:46, 1050:11. 1050:46. 1055:8, 1058:34, 1058:43, 1060:14 dangers [1] - 1063:47 data [14] - 981:23, 981:28, 1017:19, 1017:23, 1019:46, 1020:8, 1020:10, 1020:18, 1020:24, 1021:9, 1023:43, 1034:35, 1042:27, 1042:28 dataset [8] - 1020:6, 1020:28, 1020:35, 1021:17, 1021:31, 1022:19. 1022:26 datasets [2] - 1016:12, 1016:14 date [6] - 975:33, 982:3, 991:34, 1004:41, 1023:2, 1027:23 David [1] - 1049:14 day-by-day [1] - 960:2 days [8] - 941:44, 942:2, 957:9, 963:30, 994:8, 1055:16, 1055:21, 1055:27 deal [14] - 942.13 1008:16, 1013:2, 1016:19, 1023:18, 1025:7, 1025:19, 1026:8, 1026:27, 1026:42, 1027:24, 1028:29, 1029:30, 1062:27 dealing [9] - 988:21, 989:34, 1013:17, 1023:21, 1024:16, 1026:5, 1027:23, 1030:5, 1054:28 deals [1] - 1048:33 dealt [8] - 994:27, 1037:8, 1038:15, 1041:8, 1043:29, 1044:9, 1051:17 debate [2] - 1014:37, 1039:3 Deborah [1] - 1044:43 December [2] - 970:38, 1019:26 decent [1] - 1022:19 decided [2] - 997:10, 1040.15decision [35] - 947:10, 947:14, 947:22, 947:24, 947:26, 948:21, 959:39, 961:4, 963:47, 965:45, 966:6, 966:8, 982:34,

982.35 982.41 983.3

983:12, 983:25, 984:36, 984:37, 985:35, 986:33, 986:39, 987:46, 988:23, 988:26, 988:31, 988:44, 989:1, 989:6, 999:1, 1000:23, 1000:38, 1041:10 decision-maker [2] -963:47, 966:6 decision-making [3] -982:41, 984:36, 987:46 decisions [4] - 946:27, 946:31, 948:9, 948:45 decline [1] - 1032:25 declined [1] - 1029:2 declining [1] - 1029:38 decreasing [1] - 947:41 deem [2] - 955:40, 1058.33 deemed [3] - 952:47, 966:14, 1055:8 deems [1] - 1050:36 deficiencies [4] - 957:25, 958:14, 958:15, 958:18 deficiency [1] - 951:35 deficient [1] - 1004:26 definitely [7] - 992:42, 1011:18. 1013:29. 1013:43, 1056:21, 1058:26, 1058:27 definition [6] - 955:40, 959:11, 983:29, 983:42, 1054:5, 1060:4 degree [5] - 950:5, 951:27, 999:26, 1002:28, 1012:23 delay [1] - 1050:28 deliberation [1] - 967:2 deliver [1] - 988:40 demand [1] - 959:30 demonstrate [24] - 947:20, 947:21, 947:28, 950:47, 951:1, 951:3, 951:20, 951:22, 952:31, 953:5, 953:47, 954:22, 955:29, 956:46, 957:24, 957:45, 958:12. 958:16. 963:11. 963:13, 1045:10, 1045:22, 1054:9, 1054:11 demonstrated [2] - 948:4, 1058:1 demonstrates [2] -1032:2, 1045:37 demonstrating [1] -952:14 demonstration [1] -963:14 department [16] - 957:34, 958:28, 962:20, 962:36, 962:37, 962:45, 965:38, 968:24, 974:42, 981:34, 983:27, 984:7, 984:13, 1017:23, 1020:17 department's [1] - 968:40 departmental [1] - 981:44

6

1023:30. 1027:12.

deprecate [1] - 1031:5 deputies [4] - 975:5, 975:18, 975:26, 1044:2 deputy [6] - 963:7, 963:30, 964:9, 964:40, 967:18, 981:24 deputy's [1] - 942:32 describe [6] - 955:12, 956:41, 1016:8. 1017:32, 1024:20, 1024:22 described [7] - 942:12, 963:18, 967:45, 969:29, 971:15, 991:23, 1005:45 describes [1] - 949:44 describing [4] - 949:12, 958:26, 973:35, 975:13 description [2] - 956:18, 992:39 design [1] - 992:6 designated [1] - 1037:9 designed [1] - 1025:12 desk [1] - 983:31 desktop [1] - 1009:29 despite [1] - 980:16 detail [11] - 942:42, 954:28, 996:29, 996:37, 1008:15, 1017:14, 1017:27, 1034:3, 1043:23, 1045:11, 1046:6 detailed [6] - 957:12, 964:30, 995:30, 1004:35, 1009:30, 1042:37 details [1] - 982:37 detect [2] - 985:12, 1055:19 detected [2] - 981:33, 982:16 detection [1] - 1055:17 detectors [3] - 1054:44, 1054:46, 1054:47 determination [1] - 983:33 determine [10] - 951:10, 959:23, 959:26, 959:33, 962:13, 969:47, 970:1, 983:41, 984:8, 987:23 determined [2] - 969:22, 983:24 determining [4] - 945:34, 959:15, 962:6, 992:6 develop [3] - 955:24, 955:25, 1008:39 developed [3] - 955:22, 992:9. 1030:1 developing [1] - 1050:46 development [6] - 946:44, 947:7, 947:33, 960:24, 961:6, 978:8 devise [1] - 1006:26 devised [2] - 946:45, 952:4 dial [2] - 971:42, 984:21 dial-up [2] - 971:42, 984:21 dialogue [3] - 972:10,

972:20, 984:43 dictate [1] - 950:12 difference [7] - 964:2, 995:38, 1009:42, 1011:29, 1016:25, 1022:4, 1042:36 differences [5] - 1005:3, 1007:37, 1016:13, 1016:32, 1022:15 different [47] - 954:27, 956:5, 956:44, 957:13, 959:7, 960:43, 962:22, 963:23, 966:26, 968:3, 975:19, 975:23, 975:24, 975:39, 981:2, 982:11, 982:47, 983:40, 984:12, 984:15, 986:42, 987:20, 987:38, 988:33, 991:40, 992:1, 993:17, 995:37, 997:19, 997:36, 1004:36, 1005:9, 1007:12, 1007:36, 1015:24, 1015:41, 1016:5, 1016:6, 1016:7, 1016:14, 1016:26, 1020:33, 1025:19, 1028:5, 1031:3, 1031:35 differently [2] - 967:41, 969:3 difficult [9] - 989:7, 1004:44, 1004:46, 1005:1, 1005:3, 1011:7, 1021:22, 1026:36, 1038:16 difficulties [6] - 1011:43, 1012:29, 1015:26, 1015:39, 1028:40, 1047:18 difficulty [2] - 988:36, 1051:7 dilemma [1] - 949:7 diligence [5] - 953:26, 954:4, 954:23, 999:31, 1001:22 diminish [1] - 1032:36 direct [2] - 1009:31, 1042:23 direct-hire [1] - 1042:23 directed [4] - 964:14, 986:10, 989:10, 1039:39 directing [1] - 977:3 direction [3] - 946:15, 946:20, 964:39 directive [5] - 1046:6, 1046:7, 1046:8, 1046:9, 1046:10 directives [4] - 1000:11, 1045:7, 1045:18, 1045:35 directly [5] - 958:31, 974:44, 987:15, 987:25, 1041:26 director [25] - 941:28, 941:32. 943:18. 943:22. 943:38, 943:45, 944:14, 944:47, 945:14, 945:16, 946:4, 949:13, 954:3,

954.12 954.14 989.40 990:27, 990:42, 998:36, 998:41, 998:46, 999:20, 999:33, 1001:11, 1001:21 director's [2] - 945:12, 1001:22 Directors [1] - 1001:20 directors [22] - 942:5, 943:31, 944:25, 944:26, 944:27, 944:29, 944:32, 945:8, 945:21, 945:23, 945:25, 945:26, 945:30, 953:20, 954:8, 954:14, 954:24, 990:12, 990:13, 990:33, 990:39 directorship [1] - 998:35 disabuse [2] - 1026:34, 1027:3 disadvantage [1] -1006:23 disagree [2] - 947:26, 1059:37 disagreed [2] - 948:23, 983:5 discharged [1] - 991:12 discharging [1] - 949:37 disciplinary [3] - 965:28, 965:41, 1041:5 discipline [2] - 965:1, 966:8 disconnect [1] - 1055:38 disconnected [1] -1055:29 discourage [1] - 1026:19 discover [1] - 1009:1 discovered [2] - 1009:26, 1045:5 discuss [2] - 984:23, 1062:32 discussed [7] - 954:28, 955:30, 961:38, 982:45, 982:46, 983:18, 984:1 discussing [4] - 955:19, 983:35, 983:37, 1048:2 discussion [13] - 954:34, 958:35. 972:33. 972:45. 973:9. 973:12. 976:2. 981:40, 985:25, 994:23, 1015:34, 1019:29, 1062:29 discussions [17] - 948:25, 948:36, 948:37, 969:15, 970:24, 970:30, 971:18, 971.20 971.39 972.11 972:21, 972:22, 975:46, 984:46, 985:16, 985:20, 985:28 dismissal [1] - 1041:2 disorganisation [4] -1018:25, 1023:23, 1023.33 1027.41 Disorganisation [1] -1022:36 disorganisation" [1] -1018:20 display [1] - 957:16

displayed [2] - 961:24, 1004:7 dissatisfied [2] - 972:31, 973:6 distinct [1] - 1062:23 distinguish [1] - 957:4 distinguished [1] -1038:19 distinguishing [1] -966:30 district [1] - 1048:14 DNA [2] - 997:35, 997:42 DNRME [5] - 981:40, 981:44, 982:42, 983:44, 984:5 doctorate [1] - 1002:34 document [65] - 952:13, 954:38, 954:40, 954:41, 954:42, 955:11, 956:40, 958:10, 958:24, 958:25, 963:35, 963:40, 966:24, 967:9, 969:11, 970:23, 972:26, 972:28, 972:29, 973:13, 973:15, 979:23, 979:25, 979:36, 979:46, 980:2, 980:3, 980:14, 981:41, 981:43, 983:10, 991:23, 991:44, 994:4. 995:24, 996:11, 996:13, 996:17, 996:18, 996:23, 996:27, 997:9, 997:11, 997:12, 997:15, 997:23, 1002:41, 1003:42, 1004:6, 1004:7, 1004:10, 1008:25, 1011:16, 1011:27, 1012:9. 1019:26. 1020:31. 1027:15. 1027:32, 1027:36, 1027:45, 1028:21, 1034:42, 1036:32, 1045:4 documentary [1] - 951:10 documentation [4] -951:15, 979:24, 1052:26, 1057:28 documented [3] - 992:16, 993:21, 1051:14 documents [18] - 951:17, 955:16, 955:18, 956:26, 956:44, 967:7, 979:17, 979:30, 991:32, 992:46, 997:19, 997:20, 997:24, 1002:37, 1026:18, 1028:18, 1028:22, 1051:36 done [30] - 947:2, 950:6, 950:17, 950:18, 957:34, 958:2. 963:12. 966:3. 968:19, 969:30, 970:9, 970:46, 971:5, 974:37, 989:22, 991:46, 1007:28, 1008:36, 1012:40, 1014:20, 1015:22, 1016:27, 1016:44, 1016:47,

1017:8, 1017:13,

1047:17, 1054:4 door [1] - 1025:17 door's [1] - 988:2 doors [2] - 1061:4, 1061:30 dot [2] - 1041:16, 1041:37 doubt [7] - 948:1, 959:22, 1009:18, 1038:15, 1039:15, 1042:6, 1055:20 dovetail [1] - 1011:1 dovetailed [1] - 1011:36 down [32] - 944:30, 947:42, 948:19, 974:12, 977:34, 978:16, 982:4, 985:38. 985:40. 988:38. 993:6, 995:46, 996:30, 997:6, 1008:41, 1012:15, 1012:28, 1014:30, 1015:23, 1017:32, 1019:43, 1020:30, 1020:32, 1020:43, 1024:15, 1024:28, 1025:18, 1029:26, 1035:13, 1038:28, 1054:24, 1056:22 downwards [1] - 947:34 draft [6] - 969:7, 969:28, 969:44, 970:22, 996:24, 1019:17 Drainage [1] - 992:26 drainage [9] - 947:12, 988:28, 988:29, 989:3, 1000:31, 1057:15, 1058:47, 1059:11, 1059:30 dramatically [1] - 1031:15 draw [1] - 980:19 drill [3] - 1015:23, 1015:30, 1054:24 drilling [3] - 974:18, 1000:28 drivages [1] - 988:42 drive [1] - 974:20 drumbeat [1] - 1024:23 dual [3] - 944:4, 949:13, 998:45 due [7] - 953:25, 954:4, 954:22, 962:26, 999:31, 1001:22, 1050:12 duration [2] - 960:8, 1036.19during [24] - 945:31, 947:7, 947:8, 948:38, 962:43, 967:21, 969:1, 970:30, 970:47, 971:19, 971:23, 971:47, 972:20, 974:4, 977:24, 977:38, 978:5, 982:21, 982:25, 984:21, 985:17, 987:17, 993:30, 1047:18 dusty [1] - 987:28 duties [1] - 960:41 duty [1] - 941:42

.19/08/2020 (11)

7

1051:37, 1055:10

Ε

early [2] - 970:5, 1030:34 ears [1] - 1039:15 easier [1] - 955:19 easily [2] - 948:4, 952:13 easy [3] - 972:35, 980:19, 983:41 economic [1] - 1023:33 Economics [1] - 1002:17 economics [1] - 1002:28 effect [11] - 963:43, 964:30, 973:43, 999:10, 1003:27. 1007:47. 1019:38, 1021:31, 1025:39, 1025:40, 1055:2 effective [18] - 951:24, 951:45, 951:46, 952:38, 952:47, 953:6, 957:25, 957:44, 985:40, 991:34, 992:13, 999:47, 1000:19, 1005:27, 1009:21, 1030:5, 1032:24, 1045:42 effectively [7] - 962:25, 981:4, 1001:10, 1005:38, 1022:5, 1030:14, 1061:16 effectiveness [15] - 950:3, 951:1, 951:7, 951:27, 952:6, 952:27, 952:28, 952:31, 952:32, 952:41, 979:42, 992:7, 999:39, 1000:13, 1007:15 efficient [1] - 1052:41 effort [1] - 1012:21 efforts [5] - 1005:21, 1011:13, 1011:15, 1027:39, 1047:14 eight [6] - 963:3, 981:17, 1017:21, 1020:24, 1021:46, 1022:21 eight-year [3] - 1017:21, 1021:46, 1022:21 either [7] - 945:5, 968:22, 984:13, 984:25, 1024:14, 1051:1, 1063:28 elaborate [3] - 964:34, 1008:39, 1018:16 elected [2] - 1031:14, 1049:24 election [2] - 1031:36, 1047:45 electrical [4] - 968:26, 968:27, 1063:27, 1063.28 electrical/mechanical [1] - 968:29 electricians [2] - 962:10, 962:13 electricity [1] - 1055:29 electronically [1] -1030:45 element [3] - 957:14,

959.45 973.35 elements [1] - 975:39 elevate [1] - 960:40 elevated [5] - 1004:19, 1005:12, 1015:15, 1015:33, 1015:42 eligible [1] - 1038:33 eliminate [2] - 1056:3, 1058:14 elimination [1] - 948:14 elsewhere [4] - 945:6, 963:9, 1054:47, 1063:14 email [1] - 968:45 emailed [1] - 967:7 embedded [1] - 992:8 emblematic [1] - 992:40 Emeritus [1] - 1001:41 emeritus [1] - 1002:4 eminent [1] - 1049:13 emphasising [1] - 1012:17 empirical [1] - 1022:26 employed [3] - 1034:20, 1038:47, 1040:14 employee [10] - 960:37, 964:45, 965:20, 965:26, 965:27, 966:13, 966:30, 980:6, 1029:22, 1050:38 employees [38] - 958:45, 958:46, 959:35, 959:42, 960:30, 960:33, 960:35, 960:41. 961:8. 961:12. 963:19, 966:27, 977:25, 977:29, 977:32, 978:10, 978:34, 995:5, 1009:46, 1019:47, 1022:3, 1023:6, 1023:10, 1023:13, 1023:15, 1024:22, 1035:3, 1035:23, 1038:13, 1038:20, 1039:40, 1040:22, 1040:24, 1041:1, 1041:9, 1042:1, 1042:24, 1042:31 employer's [2] - 1011:35, 1048.40 employment [12] - 941:23, 941:34, 1003:27, 1003:28. 1005:4. 1015:25, 1016:28, 1036:21, 1036:27, 1039:42, 1040:41, 1043:33 empowered [2] - 1050:10, 1050:30 enable [2] - 1005:28, 1027.47 enabled [1] - 1048:38 enables [1] - 1051:15 enabling [2] - 1000:29, 1054.8 Enablon [4] - 966:36, 969:25, 969:45, 970:2 enclosed [1] - 983:23 encourage [7] - 968:25, 968:27, 969:42, 1012:47, 1013:25,

encouragement [1] -1024:24 encouraging [2] -1012:41, 1024:16 end [10] - 948:11, 948:46, 948:47, 966:5, 995:26, 997:46, 999:30, 1013:8, 1022:30, 1027:13 Energy [1] - 1042:47 enforcement [1] - 1009:29 enfranchised [1] -1048:45 engage [1] - 950:42 engaged [1] - 962:21 engagement [5] - 950:30, 950:33, 950:34, 964:14, 1012.41 Engineering [1] - 942:44 engineering [3] - 968:27, 968:28, 988:41 engineers [1] - 974:46 enhance [2] - 1010:41, 1011:5 enhanced [1] - 1046:20 enlarged [2] - 1034:44, 1061:42 enormous [1] - 1017:27 ensues [1] - 950:34 ensure [42] - 944:1, 946:38, 948:16, 949:17, 949:26, 953:14, 953:26, 954:4, 954:23, 957:39, 961:43, 962:2, 962:32, 966:10, 967:42, 968:6, 986:17, 987:31, 991:33, 992:13, 996:27, 999:2, 999:17, 999:30, 1001:30, 1005:22, 1008:7, 1008:30, 1009:11, 1009:46, 1010:17, 1010:30, 1011:10, 1011:23, 1012:2, 1012:31, 1027:39, 1029:13, 1047:8, 1057:32, 1059:6, 1064:3 ensuring [10] - 947:20. 954:1, 956:21, 992:15, 995:19, 1001:22, 1028:26, 1043:40, 1045:23, 1063:19 entered [1] - 969:25 enterprise [4] - 1037:4, 1037:18, 1037:47, 1039:26 entire [1] - 991:17 entirely [4] - 1009:21, 1021:21, 1031:3, 1045:42 entirety [2] - 980:10, 1037:47 entities [1] - 1045:24 entitled [1] - 1040:25 entitlement [1] - 1039:1 entitlements [6] -1036:28. 1037:29. 1038:15, 1038:20,

1038.39 1039.43 entity [3] - 941:26, 1044:7, 1044:9 entries [4] - 994:8, 1035:7, 1046:24, 1047:22 entry [1] - 1048:25 environment [4] - 958:29, 987:28, 1016:27, 1050:12 equal [1] - 1054:10 equally [1] - 967:6 equipment [4] - 963:15, 995:32, 1055:17, 1063:28 equivalence [1] - 1011:41 equivalent [3] - 1012:1, 1035:7. 1048:13 equivalents [1] - 960:27 error [1] - 982:18 especially [1] - 948:37 essential [1] - 1008:17 essentially [4] - 985:10, 1005:43, 1022:23, 1040:47 Establishment [1] -940:18 et [1] - 961:44 evaluate [2] - 1007:20, 1007.36evaluation [1] - 996:42 evening [1] - 967:21 event [18] - 966:9, 967:38, 967:39, 967:45, 968:1, 969:34. 969:37. 971:43. 971:45, 972:22, 981:5, 987:24, 987:25, 997:15, 1021:17, 1021:30, 1038:8, 1060:12 events [1] - 987:19 evidence [61] - 951:20, 953:4, 957:42, 957:44, 958:2, 958:36, 973:34, 976:18, 979:7, 979:37, 980:40, 989:1, 998:13, 1002:38, 1007:46, 1010:32, 1011:38, 1011:45, 1013:46, 1019:21, 1022:32, 1022:46, 1023:3, 1023:47, 1024:14, 1024:39, 1025:27, 1026:16, 1026:40, 1026:43, 1027:34, 1027:36, 1028:22, 1028:37. 1029:38. 1031:39, 1032:16, 1032:20, 1032:32, 1033:25, 1033:27, 1034:39, 1036:14, 1037:19, 1038:9, 1039:5, 1042:35, 1043:38, 1043:47, 1044:21, 1044:26, 1045:34, 1046:47, 1047:1, 1047:6, 1047:10, 1050:14, 1051:4, 1051:28,

evident [1] - 952:26 exact [1] - 958:37 exactly [7] - 949:32, 995:38, 997:1, 1028:15, 1039:36, 1053:14, 1064:1 examination [1] - 1048:24 EXAMINATION [11] -941:7, 976:16, 979:3, 987:4, 998:7, 1001:46, 1015:3, 1032:43, 1044:40. 1047:40. 1051:44 examine [1] - 1062:6 examined [1] - 1033:13 example [55] - 942:2, 942:4, 946:43, 947:8, 947:30, 947:37, 948:13, 953:42, 955:2, 955:12, 955:37, 956:1, 956:6, 956:11, 957:28, 960:30, 961:3, 961:27, 961:42, 962:9, 963:9, 964:33, 965:10, 965:33, 966:33, 966:38, 974:4, 975:16, 978.7 984.14 984.17 988:6, 988:19, 988:23, 991:45, 992:26, 996:21, 1003:45, 1005:2, 1010:31, 1014:16, 1019:5, 1019:6, 1022:47, 1023:43, 1025:16, 1033:16, 1036:42, 1038:33, 1054:14, 1054:35, 1056:39. 1061:15. 1063:26, 1063:36 examples [3] - 950:24, 1012:10, 1019:1 exceed [2] - 1058:6, 1059:47 exceedance [3] - 967:12, 1060:15, 1060:47 exceedances [6] - 980:31, 981:7, 982:2, 984:18, 1052:27, 1058:12 exceeded [2] - 982:24, 1058:24 excellent [2] - 1059:29, 1059:30 exception [2] - 1056:40, 1057:37 excess [6] - 967:12, 1043:9, 1056:31, 1056:43, 1058:34, 1062:38 exclude [2] - 975:5, 1062:5 excluded [1] - 1041:22 excused [4] - 999:36, 1001:35, 1051:23, 1051:28 excuses [1] - 1053:16 executive [8] - 945:11, 946:5, 949:2, 954:13, 958:20, 969:18, 988:18,

.19/08/2020 (11)

1024:40, 1024:46

8

977:28. 978:37.

1006:38, 1006:39,

997.39 executives [1] - 1003:24 exercise [2] - 953:25, 1033:12 exhaustive [2] - 1008:11, 1045:25 exhibited [1] - 1038:27 exist [8] - 988:9, 1016:29, 1025:31, 1025:32, 1027:5, 1028:6, 1034:1, 1044:1 existence [3] - 1036:26, 1044:4. 1044:13 existing [3] - 1025:24, 1030:38, 1036:18 exists [4] - 993:10, 1026:28. 1026:30. 1043:11 expand [1] - 1006:46 expect [5] - 951:44, 971:15, 972:32, 984:45, 1054:46 expensive [1] - 989:6 experience [16] - 948:42, 949:10, 950:12, 950:14, 950:37, 951:36, 952:10, 952:12, 962:22, 989:32, 990:23, 992:12. 1018:26, 1027:46, 1035:45, 1036:1 expertise [1] - 990:22 experts [3] - 957:21, 988:8, 989:11 explain [14] - 950:9, 950:11, 955:20, 957:20, 960.30 967.8 970.43 979:36, 985:5, 987:14, 1016:4, 1016:5, 1016:19, 1018:46 explained [12] - 985:18, 986:11, 988:23, 990:13, 1015:38, 1016:40, 1017:22, 1018:46, 1019:33, 1020:13, 1020:23 explaining [1] - 961:45 explanation [1] - 965:14 explode [1] - 1062:41 exploring [1] - 1062:10 explosion [4] - 955:3, 957:29, 1063:15, 1064:6 explosive [2] - 1061:44, 1062:42 exposed [2] - 992:12, 1001.28 express [3] - 988:36, 998:24, 1052:42 expressed [4] - 1003:46, 1005:10, 1040:45, 1043:5 expressing [1] - 1057:36 expression [1] - 1060:8 extend [1] - 971:3 extended [1] - 1036:16 extensive [3] - 1000:28, 1028:24, 1063:4 extensively [1] - 1003:38

extent [2] - 1010:30, 1026:36 external [6] - 950:18, 950:23, 950:38, 993:40, 993:44, 1044:8 extra [3] - 978:13, 1012:1, 1012:31 extreme [1] - 1026:27 extremely [1] - 994:38 eyes [1] - 1055:21 eyesight [2] - 1022:7, 1055:20

F

face [9] - 952:26, 964:13, 997:40, 1014:18, 1061:7, 1061:9, 1062:22, 1062:25, 1062:26 faced [1] - 1059:33 faces [2] - 1061:37, 1062:21 facilitate [2] - 954:31, 960:6 facilitating [1] - 1030:38 fact [19] - 980:42, 990:34. 994:18, 996:16, 1001:2, 1009:33, 1011:36, 1013:29, 1019:17, 1027:23, 1029:7, 1030:28, 1034:11, 1037:5, 1049:27, 1052:21, 1055:8, 1056:39, 1060:22 factor [7] - 1017:46, 1018:19, 1018:25, 1034:6, 1037:28, 1041:29, 1043:11 factors [5] - 987:21, 1023:29, 1023:31, 1029:10, 1036:10 facts [1] - 1029:30 fail [1] - 1058:47 failed [3] - 964:41, 1061:23, 1061:38 failing [1] - 965:45 failings [1] - 969:36 fails [2] - 1061:3, 1061:16 failure [13] - 1008:45, 1018:41, 1019:13, 1060:24, 1060:25, 1060:33, 1060:46, 1061:5, 1061:15, 1061:29, 1061:35, 1061.43 fair [5] - 1007:25, 1033:33, 1033:34, 1043:41, 1051:17 fairly [8] - 960:14, 1004:43, 1013:33, 1014:7, 1016:36, 1022:15, 1027:42, 1044:32 fairness [1] - 966:11 fall [10] - 950:36, 955:40,

.19/08/2020 (11)

958.27 976.33 987.29 1008:41, 1014:39, 1018:18, 1050:40, 1058:5 fall-back [1] - 1050:40 fallen [1] - 951:40 falls [6] - 962:40, 1013:36, 1014:9, 1014:33, 1014:39, 1014:43 false [1] - 970:20 familiar [8] - 954:40, 973:38, 992:16, 994:4, 996:11. 996:12. 1017:13, 1019:28 familiarisation [1] - 963:7 familiarisations [1] -963:27 familiarity [1] - 1054:27 fans [8] - 1060:26, 1060:34, 1060:40, 1060:41, 1060:46, 1061:15, 1061:22, 1061:43 far [15] - 948:9, 966:19, 998:40, 1004:28, 1011:38, 1022:17, 1026:47, 1032:11, 1033:18, 1047:8, 1049:26, 1054:39, 1057:29, 1057:42, 1058:33 fashion [3] - 966:26, 974:29 fatalities [10] - 1004:42, 1005:2, 1007:6, 1015:16, 1017:20, 1017:38, 1020:7, 1020:11, 1020:19, 1020:39 fatality [6] - 948:14, 983:26, 1009:5, 1018:47, 1021:24, 1021:35 fear [7] - 1005:31, 1005:33. 1012:13. 1012:31, 1012:33, 1026:2, 1050:12 feared [1] - 1036:38 feature [5] - 992:21, 1017:39, 1018:47, 1037:20, 1041:12 features [5] - 969:20, 1015.24 1016.7 1023:30, 1033:42 February [1] - 943:27 feedback [9] - 1003:5, 1004:47, 1005:28, 1006:2, 1012:45, 1013:12, 1013:21, 1024:38, 1024:46 feeds [1] - 993:6 fellow [1] - 953:20 felt [4] - 973:35, 973:42, 975:44, 1014:40 few [13] - 943:13, 945:47, 961:33, 975:39, 976:35, 977:12, 987:6, 994:8,

997:18, 1000:9, 1012:9, 1015:8, 1033:1 fewer [2] - 1022:2, 1031:7 field [2] - 1002:34, 1017:15 figure [4] - 976:22, 976:23, 1015:39, 1058:16 figures [2] - 958:37, 1056.6fill [2] - 960:4, 968:40 filling [1] - 1010:10 filter [4] - 942:13, 1005:35, 1026:37, 1053:8 filtered [1] - 948:19 final [16] - 948:8, 969:7, 969:9, 969:10, 969:44, 970:8, 970:22, 973:15, 973:16, 973:26, 984:35, 986:39, 1028:29, 1032:29, 1049:19, 1062:33 finalise [1] - 971:31 finalised [1] - 969:16 finalising [1] - 995:26 finally [2] - 997:26, 1014:30 financial [7] - 945:8, 945:23, 945:26, 954:13, 990:1, 990:14, 1008:19 financials [1] - 947:21 findings [4] - 971:21, 971:45, 1016:36, 1040:34 fine [6] - 947:42, 956:6, 1000:45, 1003:7, 1006:29, 1022:13 finish [3] - 957:12, 1027:7, 1040:29 finished [2] - 970:38, 1007:22 fire [8] - 955:2, 957:29, 1062:43, 1063:10, 1063:13, 1063:15, 1063:17, 1064:6 fire-up [1] - 1063:10 firm [4] - 1008:9, 1010:10, 1010:26, 1010:27 firms [1] - 1010:15 first [25] - 942:33, 946:45, 949:16, 950:4, 952:34, 953:16, 957:18, 963:31, 970:20, 970:22, 971:1, 971:26, 975:41, 979:5, 1002:41, 1004:14, 1007:4. 1015:31. 1033:8, 1038:38, 1043:29, 1046:31, 1046:37, 1050:41, 1051:11 firstly [6] - 973:41, 992:33, 995:11, 1015:34, 1017:8, 1052:37 fits [1] - 997:31 five [5] - 943:23, 997:13, 1025:42, 1030:24, 1050:44

fixed [11] - 976:44, 976:47,

1036:9, 1038:19, 1039:40, 1040:5, 1055:34 fixed-term [8] - 976:44, 976:47, 977:28, 978:37, 1036:9, 1038:19, 1039:40, 1040:5 flagged [1] - 1042:33 flame [3] - 1055:18, 1055:19, 1055:28 flameproof [1] - 1063:28 flammable [1] - 1061:20 flare [1] - 1063:11 flesh [1] - 974:32 flexibility [6] - 959:29, 959:46, 960:2, 960:14, 961:16, 977:41 flexibility" [1] - 960:10 flogged [1] - 1058:29 floor [1] - 1062:22 flow [3] - 955:36, 1029:22, 1035:46 flows [1] - 1015:21 fluctuate [3] - 976:41, 977:42, 978:6 fluctuated [3] - 977:38, 978:5, 982:22 fluctuation [1] - 978:9 fluctuations [1] - 977:26 focal [1] - 1011:19 focus [7] - 1015:10, 1017:28, 1019:39, 1045:6, 1045:12, 1045:22, 1045:38 focused [2] - 988:13, 1055:10 focusing [5] - 967:39, 995:18, 995:46, 1026:47, 1036:13 folk [1] - 995:6 follow [4] - 949:39, 965:42, 968:17, 1018:3 followed [2] - 1009:30, 1053:46 following [3] - 970:39, 1056:47, 1062:8 follows [1] - 1056:30 foot [1] - 1005:15 footnote [1] - 979:26 footnoted [1] - 979:16 footnotes [3] - 979:25, 979.29 forced [1] - 1056:35 foreseeable [1] - 983:25 form [21] - 946:16, 946:18, 951:17, 952:1, 960:26, 960:34, 961:30, 967:6, 968:18, 968:40, 975:40, 978:35, 982:15, 982:27, 983:11, 987:34, 1000:5, 1024:23, 1027:47, 1037:38 formal [1] - 946:20 formally [1] - 991:11 formatting [1] - 982:47

9

formed [4] - 985:3, 985:31, 1055:23, 1055:24 forms [7] - 959:19, 967:7, 968:17, 975:34, 975:35, 990:46, 1005:28 fortunately [1] - 1021:17 forward [2] - 948:2, 1019.25four [15] - 945:21, 962:10, 962:12, 962:15, 973:45, 974:2, 974:3, 974:15, 974:35. 974:36. 974:37. 1003:3, 1017:46, 1033:3 four-page [1] - 1033:3 fourth [3] - 978:15, 1041:16. 1041:37 fractured [2] - 1018:35, 1018:38 fragment [1] - 1028:16 fragmented [2] - 1018:41, 1018:45 frame [2] - 968:46, 1020:6 frames [1] - 971:12 framework [1] - 956:24 frameworks [2] - 956:25, 956:26 fraudulent [2] - 962:38, 962.43 frequency [6] - 950:5, 950:12, 1020:39, 1021:11, 1021:18, 1021:45 frequently [1] - 950:9 frictional [3] - 1000:41, 1000:44, 1056:9 friend [12] - 989:38, 991:5, 991:6, 994:2, 994:7, 995:4, 1031:34, 1038:32. 1038:36. 1039:18, 1039:24, 1043:37 front [3] - 975:45, 980:17, 1037.47 fuel [1] - 1063:15 fulfil [2] - 964:41, 965:4 full [7] - 959:35, 960:26, 961:10. 978:25. 1017:31, 1051:46, 1052:10 full-time [2] - 959:35, 960.26 fully [4] - 982:17, 1010:27, 1055:23, 1055:24 function [5] - 958:32, 992:10, 993:18, 999:10, 999:32 functioning [1] - 993:33 functions [2] - 1003:29, 1026:22 fundamental [1] - 1049:29 funded [2] - 1005:43, 1048:9 funding [2] - 1048:3, 1048:11 future [2] - 992:6, 1039:14

G gaps [5] - 1009:2, 1009:3, 1009:6, 1027:40, 1027.43 gas [35] - 947:12, 956:1, 971:39, 974:18, 974:21, 981:21, 982:23, 985:40, 987:34. 988:28. 988:29. 989:3, 1054:44, 1054:45, 1054:47, 1055:16, 1055:32, 1055:47, 1056:2, 1056:4, 1056:47, 1057:15, 1058:2, 1058:4, 1058:14, 1058:46, 1059:11, 1059:29, 1060:2, 1061:44, 1062:24, 1062:40, 1062:41, 1062:44 gases [1] - 1061:35 gassy [1] - 1059:27 gather [2] - 944:26, 968:37 gathered [1] - 966:2 gauge [1] - 952:12 Gavin [3] - 1051:40, 1051:46, 1052:2 GAVIN [1] - 1051:42 gear [1] - 968:3 general [19] - 941:12, 946:3, 971:40, 985:25, 987:24, 987:31, 988:12, 1002:47, 1003:19, 1011:5. 1016:32. 1024:44, 1025:25, 1030:23, 1041:3, 1044:29, 1049:12, 1049:25, 1050:6 generally [21] - 943:11, 944:27, 944:30, 951:33, 954:15, 961:1, 977:34, 977:42, 1005:26, 1007:16, 1010:11, 1010:34, 1013:26, 1013:29, 1016:36, 1023:37, 1028:44, 1035:45, 1036:10, 1048:24, 1053:3 generation [2] - 975:41, 975:43 generic [2] - 1003:12, 1044:19 gently [1] - 983:22 genuine [2] - 1026:7, 1027:2 genuinely [3] - 1008:8, 1029:13, 1031:12 George [1] - 940:37 given [22] - 954:25, 957:28, 965:41, 972:3, 981:28, 984:5, 988:19, 996:23, 997:27, 997:31, 1008:9, 1011:38, 1011:41, 1013:46, 1015:7, 1027:31, 1029:41, 1032:4,

.19/08/2020 (11)

1054:7. 1055:10. 1057:40, 1062:46 Glen [8] - 947:23, 958:20, 969:17, 973:17, 973:21, 984:41, 984:43, 985:26 Glen's [1] - 946:35 Glencore [2] - 942:47, 998:36 global [1] - 948:17 GMs [3] - 971:44, 984:46, 986:14 GMs/SSEs [1] - 984:43 goaf [1] - 985:13 Google [2] - 1003:11, 1003:12 governance [3] - 946:36, 991:37, 1003:33 government [4] - 1003:12, 1030:33, 1041:41, 1048:9 Graham [1] - 1017:33 Grasstree [34] - 941:13, 946:3, 946:23, 947:25, 953:17, 956:6, 958:38, 958:43, 959:8, 959:40. 960:23, 961:10, 963:41, 963:44, 964:1, 964:5, 964:8, 964:17, 964:28, 970:37, 976:19, 977:7, 977:29, 978:17, 979:15, 981:12, 983:6, 984:18, 985:38, 996:17, 996:18, 1052:22, 1057:9 Grasstree's [1] - 967:3 Grasstree-specific [1] -996:18 great [4] - 977:35, 1013:44, 1028:41, 1034:3 greater [6] - 981:33, 1005:21, 1011:42, 1050:8, 1055:39, 1059:14 green [1] - 975:8 Grosvenor [16] - 943:31, 958:40, 959:6, 961:23, 961.28 963.40 978.26 984:20, 1023:43, 1024:31, 1024:32, 1034:34, 1035:2, 1035:30, 1036:13, 1044:25 ground [10] - 957:37, 1008:36, 1013:33, 1013:36, 1014:9, 1014:33, 1014:39, 1014:40, 1014:43, 1037:43 group [14] - 946:31, 948:10, 948:28, 948:45, 958:4, 958:6, 958:10, 971:22, 972:40, 974:5, 996:8, 1014:18, 1015:6, 1050:18 groups [1] - 1035:8 growing [2] - 1004:23, 1010:7

```
GTM [1] - 996:16
guarantee [5] - 1059:31,
1061:2, 1063:23,
1063:45, 1064:4
guernsey [1] - 995:2
guess [20] - 945:36,
946:39, 949:32, 952:9,
953:46, 967:30, 972:4,
972:16, 975:24, 978:8,
980:23, 981:27, 988:4,
988:21, 994:40, 995:18,
1026:26, 1029:4,
1051:7, 1063:1
guys [1] - 997:21
```

н

half [2] - 957:18, 1033:28 hand [7] - 944:5, 965:31, 972:36, 982:4, 1035:2, 1051:32, 1051:33 handed [1] - 964:46 happy [5] - 973:18, 1001:14, 1016:3, 1025:16, 1032:21 hard [2] - 1003:8. 1026:41 harder [3] - 1040:38, 1041:21, 1041:30 harsh [1] - 966:15 hats [1] - 1001:11 Hazard [1] - 992:26 hazard [19] - 954:45, 955:4, 955:15, 955:24, 955:38, 956:14, 957:30, 992:18, 993:12, 1001:3, 1008:19, 1010:16, 1024:24, 1025:30, 1028:10, 1057:24, 1057:30, 1057:33 hazards [11] - 955:13, 955:45, 974:7, 989:31, 994:36, 996:31, 1025:9, 1026:20, 1027:38, 1028:31 head [3] - 946:5, 958:21, 968:3 heading [7] - 980:33, 1021:2, 1022:35, 1052:38, 1052:39, 1053:7, 1056:26 headphones [1] - 1006:9 heads [1] - 974:42 health [50] - 949:22, 950:4, 951:2, 951:8, 951:17, 951:36, 952:32, 952:37, 958:29, 979:15, 979:32, 979:35, 979:43, 980:4, 981:18, 990:41, 991:18, 991:30, 991:32, 991:41, 991:45, 992:7, 992:22, 992:38, 993:18, 993:45. 999:47. 1000:19, 1003:29, 1003:33, 1004:20, 1005:42, 1010:20, 1012:41, 1018:1, 1019:10, 1019:16,

1022:40. 1027:21.

1027:27, 1028:5, 1033:41, 1043:25, 1048:24. 1048:32. 1048:34, 1048:35, 1048:39, 1050:24, 1050:25 Health [4] - 940:15, 943:42, 945:18, 1010:1 hear [11] - 941:31, 967:31, 1002:20, 1002:24, 1003:7. 1006:41. 1022:46, 1023:47, 1037:19, 1047:7 heard [23] - 943:14, 946:2, 958:35, 961:31, 988:8, 1007:46, 1022:33, 1023:3, 1023:42, 1024:21, 1024:31, 1026:28, 1026:30, 1028:37, 1028:44, 1029:9, 1029:31, 1033:25, 1033:26, 1033:34, 1033:35, 1043:46 hearing [4] - 1001:2, 1012:29, 1031:41, 1047.10 hearings [1] - 1013:27 heavily [1] - 1049:16 held [8] - 943:1, 961:27, 1002:9, 1003:15, 1043:7, 1049:8, 1049:9, 1061:36 help [3] - 1023:18, 1026:34, 1027:3 helpful [3] - 988:6. 1019:34, 1031:44 helpfully [10] - 992:26, 1015:20, 1015:31, 1015:38, 1017:8, 1017:18, 1018:16, 1018:20, 1020:43, 1045.11 Heywood [2] - 1019:27, 1019:43 hierarchy [1] - 998:18 high [11] - 1010:16, 1024:32, 1036:1, 1036:3, 1049:8, 1049:9, 1053:21, 1058:26, 1060:4, 1060:21, 1062:16 high-hazard [1] - 1010:16 higher [5] - 1042:16, 1042:22, 1054:12, 1055:40, 1056:27 highlight [1] - 951:35 highlighted [2] - 981:43, 1000:43 highly [2] - 977:42, 1056:10 himself [4] - 958:2, 1049:45, 1050:10, 1050:26 hint [1] - 989:16 hire [120] - 958:36, 958:39,

10

958.42 958.43 959.11 959:16, 959:24, 959:29, 959:36, 959:45, 960:8, 960:20, 960:29, 960:32, 960:38, 960:42, 960:44, 961:8, 961:11, 961:12, 961:18, 963:24, 963:37, 964:45, 965:19, 966:11, 966:25, 966:29, 966:34, 976:28, 976:31, 976:32, 976:34, 976:36, 977:5, 977:37, 978:10, 978:26, 978:27, 978:29, 995:6, 995:37, 995:40, 1003:13, 1003:19, 1005:17, 1007:27, 1007:41, 1008:3, 1008:6, 1008:9, 1008:29, 1009:10, 1009:44, 1010:3, 1010:9, 1010:12, 1010:15, 1010:24, 1010:26, 1010:27, 1010:36, 1010:40, 1011:5, 1011:9, 1011:10, 1011:14, 1011:21, 1011:25, 1011:28, 1011:30, 1011:35, 1013:17, 1016:20, 1017:3, 1019:37, 1022:47, 1023:31, 1023:37, 1023:44, 1023:45, 1024.33 1028.25 1032:46, 1033:14, 1033:39, 1034:1, 1034:8, 1034:13, 1034:20, 1034:37, 1035:10, 1036:36, 1036:46, 1037:28, 1037:34, 1039:25, 1040:12, 1040:13, 1040:19, 1040:26, 1040:37, 1041:1, 1041:6, 1041:19, 1041:29, 1041:31, 1041:39. 1041:44. 1042:17, 1042:23, 1042:30, 1043:6, 1043:11, 1045:20, 1045:23, 1045:36 history [3] - 1029:47, 1030:34, 1056:12 hmm [10] - 946:28, 953:29, 956:31, 961:35, 964:25, 965:16, 970:17, 979:20, 982:28, 989:42 hoc [1] - 944:28 hold [3] - 967:25, 1002:13, 1002:31 holder [14] - 941:29, 941:32, 941:45, 943:20, 943:39, 945:45, 946:9, 953:13, 953:36, 998:10, 998:14, 998:19, 998:26, 998:31 holder's [1] - 944:11 holders [1] - 1022:41

.19/08/2020 (11)

holding [2] - 999:33, 1004:36 holds [2] - 1026:26, 1053:3 hole's [1] - 1058:4 holidays [2] - 1038:42, 1038:43 Holliday [5] - 978:41, 991:6, 1044:38, 1044:43, 1064:16 HOLLIDAY [8] - 978:43, 979:3, 979:5, 981:1, 987:1. 1044:40. 1044:42, 1047:28 Holliday's [1] - 991:16 HOLT [13] - 980:46, 986:45, 987:4, 987:6, 998:3, 1015:3, 1015:5, 1029:25, 1029:30, 1031:44, 1032:2, 1032:39, 1064:15 Holt [5] - 981:1, 1015:5, 1034:35, 1043:37, 1064:12 honest [1] - 968:44 Honours [1] - 1002:17 honours [1] - 1002:28 hope [4] - 948:27, 980:35, 1004:9, 1047:38 hopeful [1] - 1022:29 hopefully [1] - 1023:5 hoping [1] - 1062:25 host [1] - 1011:36 host's [1] - 1041:20 hostile [1] - 987:27 hour [1] - 963:4 hour's [1] - 1038:34 hourly [1] - 1038:37 Hours [1] - 1021:3 hours [8] - 972:9, 1011:12, 1021:7, 1021:12, 1021:14, 1021:18, 1022:1, 1022:20 housing [1] - 1040:5 HPHs [1] - 984:13 HPI [22] - 971:39, 971:40, 971:43, 981:44, 982:14, 982:30, 982:42, 983:3, 983:4, 983:14, 983:28, 983:29, 983:34, 983:42, 984:7, 989:17, 989:26, 1000:11, 1013:45, 1063.47HPIs [28] - 966:47, 968:26, 979:7, 981:16, 981:17, 981:40, 982:45, 983:44, 984.5 984.13 987.17 999:41, 1000:2, 1000:4, 1000:5, 1000:15, 1007:11, 1011:17, 1013:27, 1013:39, 1013:44, 1014:2, 1027:35, 1027:37, 1052:28, 1062:7 HR [8] - 962:11, 962:19, 963:45, 964:5, 964:7, 965:38, 966:13

huge [1] - 1001:17 human [3] - 973:19, 990:4, 1026:7 hundred [1] - 1059:28 Hunter [11] - 994:7, 1001:39, 1006:36, 1014:28, 1016:41, 1027:21, 1038:23, 1046.14 1047.31 1049:36, 1051:22 HUNTER [17] - 1001:41, 1001:46, 1002:1, 1006:9. 1006:14. 1006:19, 1006:25, 1006:38, 1014:30, 1014:47, 1038:25, 1038:32, 1039:18, 1047:33, 1049:38, 1051:25, 1051:32 hypothetical [2] - 946:43, 947:30 I idea [9] - 993:17, 1018:45, 1022:39, 1028:30, 1031:11, 1033:46, 1038:46, 1055:31, 1060:40 ideally [3] - 1008:24, 1051:2, 1051:5 identical [1] - 1034:13 identification [1] - 996:31 identified [37] - 948:16, 948:18, 955:27, 962:38, 962:43, 969:34, 970:11, 973:11, 981:26, 995:20, 1009:3, 1009:6, 1009:27, 1013:35, 1014:13, 1015:15, 1015:17, 1015:43, 1016:43, 1017:36, 1017:42, 1017:45, 1018:10, 1019:1, 1023:24, 1024:5, 1024:13, 1027:38, 1033:2, 1033:9, 1033:38, 1033:41, 1034:7, 1034:18, 1042:29, 1043:11, 1050:45 identifies [3] - 995:31, 1020:38, 1029:41 identify [12] - 947:16, 954:45, 955:46, 958:1, 960:36, 962:39, 988:32, 1016:39, 1017:15, 1023:30, 1030:1, 1033:38 identifying [3] - 955:13, 955:14, 969:30 if" [1] - 1059:20 ignite [1] - 1062:43 ignition [17] - 985:18, 986:28, 1000:41, 1000:44, 1056:9, 1062:32, 1063:9,

1063:16. 1063:17. 1063:19, 1063:23, 1063:30, 1063:34, 1063:40, 1063:46, 1064:4 ILO [2] - 1048:31, 1048:33 imagine [7] - 977:35, 1021:23, 1023:21, 1024:37, 1040:7, 1060:29, 1061:26 immediacy [1] - 1050:23 imminent [1] - 1026:2 impact [3] - 947:22. 1007:20, 1023:31 impediment [2] - 1042:1, 1042.2 imperatives [1] - 1023:33 implement [2] - 948:21, 973:24 implementation [6] -946:30, 950:3, 951:8, 1008:42, 1008:43, 1009:1 implemented [6] - 943:37, 948:10, 948:33, 950:37, 1005:21, 1007:19 implementing [1] - 995:25 implication [1] - 992:4 implicit [1] - 1004:25 implied [1] - 1008:15 imply [1] - 977:15 implying [1] - 1013:43 importance [4] - 1012:17, 1024:9, 1029:42, 1032:3 important [19] - 955:39, 967:30, 975:40, 975:46, 981:21, 994:36, 994:38, 1005:33, 1008:8, 1008:35, 1012:35, 1014:1, 1028:31, 1029:4, 1029:45, 1030:2, 1031:11, 1032:18, 1039:47 importantly [1] - 995:28 imposed [3] - 946:33, 961:41, 1010:21 imposing [2] - 1010:23, 1011:4 impossible [1] - 1025:28 imprecise [1] - 986:46 impression [3] - 970:20, 986:42, 1034:4 improve [9] - 951:33, 952:18, 969:2, 971:11, 1006:6. 1011:15. 1011:22. 1012:18. 1024:9 improved [4] - 1005:44, 1009:38, 1019:36, 1047:16 improvement [2] - 952:9, 1007:40 improvements [2] -951:40, 1049:30 improves [1] - 1012:45 improving [2] - 1030:3, 1032:13

TRA.500.011.0136

inaccurately [1] - 1023:5

inadequate [3] - 1008:41,

1018:35, 1019:7 inbye [1] - 1061:33 incendiary [1] - 1063:38 incentives [1] - 1023:34 incident [22] - 964:41, 965:24, 965:46, 966:9, 968:18, 969:33, 970:37, 971:27, 982:38, 983:18, 983:37, 984:10, 984:20, 1014:17, 1021:13, 1026:25, 1044:25, 1050:17, 1058:11, 1058:27, 1060:5, 1060:9 incidents [14] - 989:30, 1009:5. 1011:6. 1012:14, 1013:35, 1014:13, 1014:40, 1014:43, 1018:10, 1018:47, 1026:8, 1026:9, 1050:15, 1050:45 include [2] - 975:21, 1039:44 included [7] - 970:26, 976:29, 979:17, 982:15, 984:5, 1003:19, 1019:18 includes [2] - 997:38, 1042:30 including [9] - 959:10, 985:24, 990:4, 1008:22, 1015:16, 1016:37, 1033:40, 1037:31, 1038:39 income [1] - 1034:9 inconsistently [2] -1025:14, 1043:40 incorrect [1] - 986:43 increase [11] - 975:17, 978:9, 1010:44, 1013:27, 1013:30, 1013:38, 1013:42, 1013:44, 1015:26, 1056:44, 1057:45 increased [1] - 1006:1 increasing [1] - 1034:7 increasingly [1] - 1028:24 indeed [9] - 979:16, 995:13, 1015:21, 1016:28, 1019:1, 1026:35, 1036:45, 1041:1, 1045:29 indented [1] - 1017:42 independent [2] -1030:26, 1044:4 independently [1] -1043:47 indicate [5] - 952:34, 975:23, 1007:7, 1010:26, 1010:30 indicated [7] - 985:31, 987:8, 991:12, 1027:41, 1042:38, 1046:41, 1051:12 indicates [2] - 975:15, 1013:47

11

1048:19, 1048:43,

indicating [3] - 1019:19, 1029:8, 1062:15 indication [2] - 1021:9, 1024:2 indicative [1] - 1008:12 indicator [2] - 984:6, 1000:5 indicators [2] - 983:45, 993:1 indistinct [2] - 1012:2, 1036:43 indistinct) [3] - 1004:44, 1005:36, 1026:14 individual [7] - 965:35, 974:12, 974:22, 976:3, 987:45, 1035:8 individualised [1] - 1025:4 individually [1] - 1029:21 individuals [9] - 960:37, 968:31, 969:15, 974:12, 974:22, 975:34, 976:2, 976:3, 1034:19 inducted [4] - 995:6, 1019:11, 1022:47, 1023:6 induction [7] - 963:4, 963:5, 963:27, 995:44, 1018:29, 1019:7, 1027:25 industrial [2] - 1002:4, 1002:35 industries [9] - 1008:40, 1010:13, 1010:33, 1016:20, 1016:21, 1044:30, 1048:23, 1048:24, 1049:25 industry [36] - 949:10, 955:23, 955:27, 955:32, 962:37, 968:1, 968:25, 968:30, 988:16, 1005:41, 1010:9, 1010:12, 1012:42, 1013:9, 1013:47, 1030:33, 1040:36, 1043:15, 1047:46, 1048.13 1048.18 1048:27, 1048:44, 1048:46, 1049:9, 1049:15, 1049:21, 1049:28, 1049:30, 1050:24, 1052:11, 1053:4, 1053:9, 1058:10 influence [1] - 987:46 inform [2] - 967:19, 986:21 information [14] - 966:2, 968:37, 968:41, 972:28, 975:29, 975:31, 990:32, 991:1, 1002:44, 1003:2, 1032:21. 1034:39. 1036:37, 1044:20 informed [5] - 966:7, 971:46, 971:47, 972:5, 986:23 informing [1] - 981:1 infrastructure [2] -974:19, 988:42

infringement [1] - 1045:46 inherent [1] - 1063:47 inherently [2] - 997:34, 997.42 initial [6] - 947:3, 967:38, 969:44, 971:20, 971:45 initiative [2] - 948:13, 948:20 inject [1] - 989:44 injuries [1] - 1025:38 injury [7] - 983:26, 1014:20, 1025:45, 1042:16, 1042:22, 1042:28, 1042:31 input [7] - 947:38, 969:29, 969:31, 971:14, 971:35, 984:41, 1011:23 inquests [1] - 1050:15 inquire [3] - 962:40, 982:44, 1048:39 inquired [1] - 958:41 inquiries [2] - 962:42, 1041:40 inquiry [16] - 968:17, 968:19, 995:3, 997:18, 1002:38, 1023:2, 1031:39, 1033:9, 1033:25, 1040:18, 1042:11, 1043:5, 1043:17, 1043:18, 1051:4, 1059:35 INQUIRY [2] - 940:11, 1064:21 Inquiry [7] - 940:18, 987:18, 1007:18, 1013:47, 1027:23, 1045:34, 1047:2 insecure [7] - 1011:26, 1011:28, 1024:41, 1036:10, 1040:4, 1040:7, 1042:7 insecurity [6] - 1011:8, 1011:29, 1025:47, 1026:13, 1026:42, 1034:24 inside [1] - 983:22 insight [1] - 946:23 insignificant [1] - 1022:15 insolvency [1] - 990:18 inspect [2] - 1030:8, 1048:25 inspection [5] - 981:25, 1009:18, 1009:31, 1047:19, 1050:42 inspections [10] - 974:4, 1008:30. 1009:16. 1009:30, 1046:39, 1047:9, 1047:25, 1048:47, 1059:4 inspector [4] - 1045:29, 1045:30, 1045:45, 1051:1 Inspector [2] - 1047:6, 1047.10 Inspectorate [2] -1044:44, 1047:13 inspectorate [17] - 967:37,

968.29 1007.34 1009:33, 1010:46, 1014:38, 1014:40, 1014:43, 1030:45, 1045:12, 1045:19, 1045:22, 1045:23, 1045:37, 1045:38, 1046:28, 1047:7 Inspectorate's [1] -1045:5 inspectorates [1] - 987:10 inspectors [13] - 1008:21, 1008:26, 1009:19, 1012:46, 1013:14, 1027:28. 1028:19. 1030:6, 1046:41, 1047:1, 1047:12, 1047:15, 1048:9 installed [1] - 987:25 instance [10] - 962:10, 971:25, 999:16, 1009:24, 1010:47, 1012:16, 1016:33, 1050:46, 1054:3, 1062:26 instances [2] - 1050:47, 1058:43 instant [1] - 1056:35 instigation [1] - 964:38 Institute [1] - 1001:20 institutionalise [1] -1049:22 insurance [2] - 1040:11, 1040:21 intake [2] - 1061:32, 1061:36 integral [1] - 1049:28 integrate [1] - 1019:13 integrated [4] - 960:29, 1008:8, 1023:13, 1026:11 intended [2] - 991:7, 1024:34 intent [14] - 951:37, 973:44, 980:11, 980:20, 984:47, 985:4, 985:11, 985:26, 985:36, 986:14, 986:16, 986:24, 986:28, 1000:17 intents [2] - 955:35, 960:36 interaction [4] - 974:22, 1010:45, 1032:19, 1046:28 interactions [1] - 975:17 interest [1] - 1033:33 interested [1] - 1014:1 interesting [1] - 1056:12 interests [2] - 1053:28, 1053:33 internal [6] - 980:13, 981:42, 991:44, 993:20, 993:21, 993:25 international [1] - 1026:43 interpret [1] - 1021:31 interpretation [1] -1040:17

interrupt [6] - 962:24, 985:23, 996:2, 1012:27, 1026:45, 1031:1 intervene [1] - 1038:11 interview [1] - 962:15 interviewed [2] - 962:16, 962:34 interviews [2] - 1004:35, 1009:30 intimidation [1] - 1030:7 intrinsically [1] - 1063:29 introduce [1] - 1010:8 invariably [1] - 967:44 investigate [2] - 1058:25, 1058:30 investigated [1] - 1058:27 investigation [26] -964:43, 964:46, 965:15, 965:25, 965:26, 965:30, 965:31, 965:32, 965:37, 969:6. 970:11. 971:20. 973:4, 973:12, 1009:6, 1013:32, 1013:34, 1013:35, 1014:5, 1014:6, 1014:12, 1014:13, 1014:32, 1041:10, 1041:11, 1058:17 involve [2] - 942:17, 974:3 involved [15] - 947:19, 948:28, 965:24, 966:7, 966:14, 968:22, 970:24, 970:29, 971:29, 974:7, 983:18, 996:7, 1008:3, 1044:17 involvement 191 - 965:2. 986:11, 986:13, 989:19, 1048:30, 1048:35, 1048:37. 1048:46 involves [2] - 1055:4, 1056:29 involving [3] - 1017:39, 1049:31, 1060:46 iron [1] - 1063:34 irregular [1] - 1034:9 irrespective [2] - 1004:3, 1041.28 irreversible [1] - 983:27 ISHR [6] - 968:24, 1031:6, 1032:31, 1048:14, 1050:40, 1051:1 ISHRs [35] - 967:37, 1004:37, 1005:24, 1005:46. 1006:1. 1008:23. 1008:27. 1009:19, 1012:45, 1026:28, 1027:9, 1027:28, 1028:19, 1028:32, 1028:38, 1029:5, 1029:23, 1029:31, 1029:43, 1030:1, 1030:8, 1030:12, 1030:34, 1030:39, 1030:45, 1031:13, 1032:4, 1032:13, 1032:20, 1046:40, 1047:45,

1049.4ISHRs' [1] - 1032:18 issue [46] - 949:8, 972:18, 989:15, 989:44, 992:35, 993:12, 994:1, 995:1, 1004:40, 1008:16, 1009:21, 1009:28, 1009:33, 1011:7, 1011:8, 1011:25, 1012:8, 1012:22, 1013:2. 1013:18. 1013:23, 1018:10, 1018:19, 1019:40, 1022:3, 1025:47, 1027:2, 1030:12, 1032:13, 1036:35, 1040:3, 1040:35, 1040:36, 1042:32, 1042:33, 1042:37, 1045:27, 1045:41, 1045:46, 1046:7, 1046:9, 1048:3, 1049:12, 1050:9, 1050:26, 1050:29 issued [2] - 1045:35, 1046:10 issues [46] - 948:27, 968:13, 988:47, 989:34, 992:36, 994:37, 1003:32, 1007:11, 1007:13, 1007:14, 1008:10, 1010:31, 1011:11, 1011:16, 1011:44, 1012:6, 1012:17, 1012:20, 1012:35, 1014:9, 1014:24, 1014:34, 1015:42, 1016:42, 1019:6, 1020:5, 1022:35, 1023:19, 1023:23, 1023:31, 1026:10, 1027:18, 1027:25, 1028:36, 1030:18, 1034:29, 1035:47, 1037:8, 1040:9, 1040:26, 1040:45, 1042:42, 1045:13, 1045:39, 1050:39 issuing [1] - 1045:45 it'll [2] - 958:27, 1063:1 Item [1] - 961:38 itself [5] - 1013:44, 1049:10, 1049:29, 1050:47, 1057:36

J

job [14] - 962:8, 997:7, 1011:7, 1018:26, 1019:19, 1025:47, 1026:13, 1026:42, 1027:2, 1040:6, 1050:13, 1050:27, 1050:36, 1050:39 join [3] - 1041:21,

.19/08/2020 (11)

12

levels [6] - 975:21, 993:17,

1041.30 1041.44 joining [2] - 942:21, 1042:8 joint [1] - 1046:32 Jones [6] - 960:23, 961:24, 961:28, 961:39, 961:45, 964:23 Jones's [2] - 988:1, 1038.27 judge [1] - 1005:3 judgment [1] - 1029:1 July [1] - 1033:4 jurisdiction [1] - 1055:30 jurisdictions [5] - 1016:5, 1016:22, 1016:26, 1042:22, 1048:7 justice [1] - 1051:15 justifying [1] - 1032:26 JV [1] - 998:26

Κ

keep [6] - 978:22, 997:6, 1036:17, 1058:15, 1059:24, 1060:20 keeps [1] - 968:30 Kelvin [2] - 967:20, 967:22 kept [5] - 966:7, 971:46, 972:6, 972:20, 987:8 Key [44] - 958:42, 959:1, 959:45, 960:38, 961:23, 961:28, 961:41, 962:9, 962:11, 963:44, 964:10, 964:41.964:46.964:47. 965:6. 965:33. 976:19. 976:32, 976:36, 977:4, 977:18, 977:19, 977:28, 978:9, 978:34, 1032:46, 1035:9, 1035:14, 1035:28, 1036:15, 1036:22, 1037:5, 1037:34, 1039:1, 1039:8, 1039:40, 1040:22, 1040:36, 1040:40, 1041:7, 1041:8, 1042:1, 1042:9 key [10] - 973:35, 994:23, 997:1, 1009:30, 1016:43, 1017:36, 1027:17, 1027:24, 1048:34, 1055:47 kilometres [2] - 985:6, 985:9 kind [21] - 945:37, 950:23, 951:9, 951:39, 952:12, 954:13, 954:42, 955:32, 962:24, 966:1, 971:14, 972:39, 972:40, 976:45, 980:23, 984:14, 989:31, 992:40, 997:31, 1028:14, 1031:8 kinds [7] - 946:27, 988:8, 1015:24, 1015:25, 1015:26, 1015:41, 1024:35 Knights [1] - 1022:30 knowledge [13] - 953:1,

956:46. 977:9. 990:24. 992:12, 1007:11, 1007:33, 1010:45, 1013:12, 1018:26, 1043:32, 1044:24, 1051:8 known [6] - 954:40, 981:17, 1014:41, 1014:44, 1030:7, 1052:2 knows [1] - 1038:4

L

label [1] - 1018:20 labour [133] - 958:36, 958:39, 958:42, 959:10, 959:11, 959:16, 959:24, 959:29, 959:36, 959:45, 960:8, 960:20, 960:29, 960:32, 960:38, 960:42, 960:44, 961:8, 961:10, 961:12, 961:18, 963:24, 963:37, 964:45, 965:19, 966.11 966.25 966.29 966:34, 976:28, 976:31, 976:32, 976:34, 976:36, 977:5, 977:19, 977:20, 977:37, 978:9, 978:25, 978:27, 978:29, 995:6, 995:37, 995:40. 1003:13, 1003:19, 1004:21, 1005:13, 1005:17, 1007:27, 1007:41, 1008:3, 1008:6, 1008:9, 1008:29, 1009:9, 1009:44, 1010:2, 1010:9, 1010:12, 1010:14, 1010:24, 1010:26, 1010:27, 1010:36, 1010:40, 1011:5, 1011:9, 1011:14, 1011:21, 1011:25, 1011:28, 1011:30, 1011:35, 1013:17, 1015:17, 1015:33, 1015:41, 1016:6, 1016:20, 1017:3, 1017:4, 1019:37, 1022:47, 1023:31, 1023:37, 1023:44, 1023:45, 1024:33, 1032:46, 1033:14, 1033:39, 1034:1, 1034:8, 1034:12, 1034:20, 1034:37. 1035:10. 1036:17, 1036:36, 1036:46, 1037:5, 1037:28, 1037:34, 1039:25, 1040:12, 1040:13, 1040:19, 1040:26, 1040:37, 1041:1, 1041:6, 1041:19, 1041:29, 1041:31, 1041:39, 1041:44, 1042:17, .19/08/2020 (11)

1043:6, 1043:11, 1045:20, 1045:23, 1045:36 lack [2] - 994:43, 1018:9 lamp [3] - 1055:18, 1055:19, 1055:28 language [3] - 1009:17, 1016:7, 1037:46 large [5] - 946:37, 952:5, 957:11, 957:14, 983:20 larger [3] - 1016:19, 1033:46. 1034:45 last [18] - 950:19, 972:9, 979:19, 979:34, 980:32, 987:7. 999:43. 1000:10. 1009:40, 1020:13, 1026:18, 1027:46, 1033:17, 1033:27, 1042:15, 1051:10, 1052:37, 1052:42 layer [1] - 1027:31 layered [1] - 1058:45 layering [5] - 982:23, 987:24, 1063:3, 1063:5 lays [2] - 1054:43 lead [1] - 1063:1 leadership [8] - 949:2, 973:35, 973:42, 974:43, 975:44, 988:18, 994:24, 997.39 leading [1] - 1000:5 leak [1] - 1061:36 leakage [1] - 985:12 lean [1] - 1012:14 leaping [1] - 1042:43 learned [11] - 971:26, 989:38, 991:5, 994:1, 994:7, 995:4, 1031:34, 1038:36, 1039:24, 1043:36 learning [2] - 963:10, 988:8 learnings [3] - 984:4, 984:19, 1003:32 least [20] - 944:9, 946:2, 946:8. 948:9. 948:18. 952:5. 953:25. 957:16. 967:6, 970:4, 979:31, 982:10, 998:13, 999:19, 1009:36, 1026:26, 1028:39, 1050:3, 1051:16, 1054:26 leave [27] - 942:2, 952:4, 974:38. 1015:7. 1036:28, 1036:38, 1036:46, 1037:5, 1037:6, 1037:29, 1037:36, 1037:38, 1037:39, 1037:44, 1038:14. 1038:20. 1038:42, 1038:43, 1039:1, 1039:4, 1039:41, 1057:45, 1061:11 lecture [1] - 1011:33 lectured [1] - 1008:38

1042.23 1042.30

led [1] - 1050:17 left [7] - 959:41, 977:30, 978:17, 1035:2, 1055:35, 1061:4, 1061:30 left-hand [1] - 1035:2 legal [4] - 945:25, 990:4, 990:28, 1038:12 legislation [39] - 941:44, 951:11, 951:23, 951:38, 951:44, 952:15, 952:35, 968:47, 979:41, 979:44, 980:12. 980:21. 981:9. 981:11, 985:3, 985:4, 985:7, 985:27, 985:30, 986:1, 986:4, 987:34, 998:20, 998:33, 999:28, 1008:18, 1009:43, 1030:3, 1048:25, 1049:44, 1050:2, 1054:8, 1054:42, 1055:36. 1056:1. 1058:21, 1058:38, 1059:9 legislative [2] - 984:44, 1053.19legitimate [1] - 1031:40 legs [1] - 1063:16 length [2] - 958:35, 959:43 lengthier [2] - 963:28, 1017:30 lengths [2] - 1011:10, 1013:16 lengthy [3] - 948:40, 963:32, 1045:30 less [16] - 947:45, 1005:30, 1007:31, 1029:40, 1030:5, 1031:7, 1031:15, 1032:6, 1033:1, 1035:36, 1041:19, 1043:33, 1059:24 less-resourced [1] -1031:7 lest [1] - 994:16 letter [1] - 1051:33 level [49] - 946:31, 946:45, 946:47, 947:34, 947:37, 947:42, 948:10, 948:28, 948:33, 948:45, 949:8, 949:18, 949:27, 951:4, 952:41, 956:29, 958:11, 959.31 961.34 961.47 966:4, 986:17, 989:20, 998:30, 1001:31, 1008:15, 1010:11, 1010:45, 1011:15, 1013:5, 1013:30, 1028:41, 1035:45, 1053:37, 1053:40, 1053:47, 1054:6, 1054:20, 1058:15, 1058:18. 1060:2. 1060:21, 1060:22, 1060:30, 1060:38, 1061:20, 1061:27, 1062:44

1029:33, 1036:1, 1043:39, 1061:44 Lewis [1] - 1038:8 LFI [8] - 967:9, 968:21, 968:37, 969:5, 969:32, 970:26, 984:8, 987:19 LFIs [2] - 971:8, 984:9 licensing [1] - 1010:15 lie [1] - 1059:33 life [2] - 995:24, 995:27 lifecycle [1] - 996:38 lifetime [1] - 1052:10 light [4] - 994:32, 1029:10, 1062:44, 1063:10 light-up [1] - 1063:10 likelihood [1] - 1056:9 likely [9] - 961:29, 964:5, 1007:26, 1008:16, 1027:10, 1060:32, 1060:33, 1061:28, 1062:19 likewise [2] - 949:40, 1053:45 limit [7] - 999:18, 1000:44, 1000:45, 1026:13, 1057:10, 1057:20, 1059:47 limitations [1] - 1020:34 limited [6] - 984:6, 1020:6, 1030:13, 1038:40, 1062:1, 1062:4 limiting [1] - 1010:36 line [6] - 988:43, 1031:41, 1047:44, 1058:3, 1059:1, 1062:22 lines [3] - 1007:46, 1027:40, 1062:19 link [3] - 1015:40, 1017:3, 1019:37 linked [1] - 1028:22 links [1] - 1012:45 list [16] - 945:41, 958:11, 958:12, 958:16, 962:13, 970:16, 1008:11, 1022:34, 1040:15, 1040:16, 1045:25, 1051:33. 1051:37. 1059:5, 1063:39 listed [1] - 1051:36 listen [3] - 973:18, 1047:3, 1047:5 listening [1] - 1046:47 lists [2] - 954:44, 956:27 literally [2] - 1041:34, 1043:12 literature [6] - 1002:43, 1003:2, 1003:11, 1003:43, 1005:10, 1024:44 live [7] - 951:37, 991:23, 991:31, 991:34, 991:47, 997:21, 997:24 living [1] - 991:23 loaded [6] - 957:41, 962:35, 966:36, 969:45, 970:2, 995:43

13

1050:37. 1059:10

loader [4] - 983:16, 983:19, 983:21, 983:38 loan [1] - 1040:5 located [1] - 984:42 location [10] - 980:41, 981:7, 984:36, 985:19, 986:15, 986:18, 986:29, 986:30, 1000:24, 1002.14logic [2] - 947:27, 998:47 logically [1] - 1056:30 logistical [1] - 1049:7 long-term [2] - 971:22, 1045:12 longest [1] - 1045:2 longitudinal [1] - 1007:8 longwall [12] - 960:24, 960:31, 974:45, 985:6, 985:12, 985:38, 988:24, 989:2, 1000:24, 1061:7, 1062:20, 1062:25 look [63] - 942:5, 951:29, 952:4, 952:8, 952:17, 954:11, 954:20, 954:39, 956:43, 957:38, 961:19, 961:39, 963:41, 966:9, 967:40, 967:41, 970:44, 975:41, 977:11, 977:26, 977:33, 980:11, 992:25, 993:37, 996:10, 997:22, 999:27, 1000:1, 1000:6, 1000:8, 1000:9, 1000:10, 1000:16, 1000:39, 1001:19, 1008:23, 1009:4, 1009:20, 1015:22, 1016:39, 1019:34, 1019:36. 1019:40. 1021:45, 1022:7, 1022:15, 1026:36, 1027:15, 1030:19, 1034:3, 1034:45, 1039:33, 1042:15, 1043:30. 1047:11. 1055:43, 1060:13, 1062:18, 1062:33, 1062:41, 1063:29, 1063:40 looked [7] - 1013:1, 1025:42, 1027:35, 1030:34, 1030:35, 1043:24, 1050:44 looking [16] - 952:28, 968:45, 969:32, 979:7, 998:18, 1009:33, 1018:25, 1019:39, 1022:10, 1038:32, 1039:36, 1056:17, 1056:23, 1059:42, 1060:12, 1063:32 lookout [1] - 1059:4 loop [1] - 1024:38 lose [4] - 1021:41, 1027:1, 1060:42, 1061:7 losing [1] - 1036:38 loss [4] - 1056:31, 1061:9, 1061:33, 1062:15

lost [6] - 1001:27, 1025:38, 1056:32, 1056:37, 1060:19, 1060:37 low [3] - 1021:28, 1021:42, 1036:1 lower [7] - 958:39, 1005:25, 1005:45, 1029:33, 1033:47, 1035:23 lowest [1] - 1058:15 lump [1] - 1028:39 lunch [2] - 1006:26, 1006:46 luncheon [1] - 1006:25 LUNCHEON [1] - 1006:34

Μ

machinery [1] - 947:46 Magistrates [1] - 940:36 magnitude [3] - 948:37, 951:35, 951:41 main [11] - 960:10, 960:19, 1019:39, 1034:33, 1060:25, 1060:33, 1060:39, 1060:46, 1061:22, 1061:32 maintained [1] - 1059:18 major [3] - 947:18, 1008:7, 1010:37 majority [2] - 1029:45, 1059:42 Makepeace [1] - 980:5 maker [2] - 963:47, 966:6 man [1] - 956:6 manage [6] - 941:40, 941:42, 942:3, 942:8, 957:5, 981:29 managed [8] - 946:39, 967:34, 993:12, 994:37, 1017:19, 1022:18, 1023:19, 1030:23 Management [18] -941:17, 941:28, 943:14, 943:19, 943:40, 944:16, 944:41, 945:2, 945:5, 945:9, 945:29, 950:10, 953:20, 953:32, 992:27, 996:12, 998:25, 1002:5 management [90] - 942:7, 942:12, 943:2, 946:18, 949:22, 949:23, 950:4, 950:13, 951:2, 951:8, 951:18, 951:36, 952:33, 952:37. 953:3. 953:40. 954:30, 955:24, 955:26, 955:38, 956:1, 956:12, 956:41, 958:25, 975:5, 975:42, 979:16, 979:33, 979:35, 979:43, 980:4, 981:18, 981:21, 987:35, 990:41, 991:18, 991:30, 991:32, 991:41, 991:45, 992:7, 992:18, 992:22, 992:38. 993:18. 993:45. 994:47, 995:15, 995:16,

1004:36, 1007:15, 1008:26, 1008:38, 1009:7, 1009:20, 1009:28, 1011:34, 1014:22, 1018:1, 1018:41, 1019:11, 1019:17, 1022:40, 1027:17, 1027:22, 1027:24, 1027:27, 1027:39, 1028:4, 1028:6, 1028:7, 1028:10. 1028:12. 1045:6, 1045:8, 1045:13, 1045:20, 1045:36, 1050:35, 1054:25, 1057:15, 1057:24, 1057:30, 1058:2, 1059:10 Management's [1] - 944:9 manager [24] - 941:12, 942:33, 942:34, 943:1, 943:10, 946:3, 963:45, 964:5, 964:7, 966:13, 967:19, 968:25, 968:27, 968:28, 969:7, 969:9, 970:29, 971:2, 974:21, 985:30, 990:35, 1040:41 manager/SSE [1] - 988:13 managerial [1] - 945:15 managers [9] - 942:16, 971:41, 974:28, 974:33, 974:44, 985:21, 985:25, 1012:20. 1059:35 Managers [2] - 1052:6, 1052:17 managers" [1] - 974:41 managing [3] - 955:13, 995:12, 1008:9 Managing [1] - 996:37 mandate [1] - 1057:5 mandated [1] - 1058:16 mandatory [1] - 1057:40 manner [3] - 1020:1, 1029:21, 1051:17 manning [8] - 959:19, 959:22, 959:24, 959:33, 959:34, 960:11, 960:15, 961:7 maps [1] - 991:37 mark [1] - 986:6 marked [2] - 1051:33, 1051:37 market [1] - 1043:12 markings [1] - 982:11 Martin [11] - 940:26, 941:3, 978:43, 998:3, 1006:38, 1025:28, 1031:45, 1032:39, 1051:32, 1051:40, 1064:9 material [7] - 979:17, 987:29, 1003:4, 1003:14, 1003:15, 1004:2, 1027:26 materials [2] - 956:7,

995.23 999.47

1000:19, 1001:3,

1003:8 maths [1] - 1035:18 matter [17] - 951:21, 967:12, 972:34, 998:1, 1006:45, 1009:41, 1016:32, 1025:30, 1030:37, 1031:33, 1036:45. 1047:15. 1050:40, 1053:13, 1053:16, 1058:1, 1060.12matters [15] - 967:3, 971:42, 984:24, 1003:18, 1003:37, 1007:42, 1007:47, 1010:41, 1010:42, 1013:4, 1020:16, 1036:24, 1037:7, 1048:26, 1052:33 matured [1] - 955:32 MCLT [4] - 947:23, 949:1, 988:45, 989:11 mean [34] - 947:42, 948:15, 959:8, 959:17, 961:18, 967:47, 968:3, 972:15, 973:2, 973:16, 987:42, 988:12, 989:24, 1000:4, 1005:33, 1011:33, 1012:12, 1012:16, 1013:8, 1013:24, 1013:38, 1013:42, 1016:1, 1022:14, 1022:34, 1026:24, 1030:42, 1035:44, 1036:8, 1045:42. 1053:12. 1053:14, 1054:44, 1060:19 meaning [4] - 951:26, 976:45, 981:44, 997:36 meaningful [2] - 1021:23, 1027:7 meaningless [1] - 1021:29 means [11] - 947:45, 951:27, 954:3, 1008:45, 1035:37, 1053:46, 1054:5, 1054:19, 1054:39, 1056:7, 1060:21 meant [3] - 986:25, 988:26, 1011:4 measure [7] - 951:45, 952:1, 952:27, 1016:12, 1016:13, 1021:7, 1021:39 measurement [3] -1007:9, 1007:19, 1058.23 measures [7] - 1010:14, 1010:30, 1011:31, 1013:1, 1020:34, 1020:45, 1027:33 measuring [1] - 1007:10 mechanical [5] - 968:26, 968:28, 1060:25, 1060:34, 1063:29 mechanism [3] - 958:4,

mechanisms [4] - 982:47, 984:14, 987:18, 1045:18 medium [1] - 949:29 meet [7] - 944:27, 944:30, 959:30, 980:20, 986:16, 990:17, 1012:47 meeting [15] - 944:26, 944:31, 945:1, 953:47, 958:8, 971:40, 975:38, 979:40, 980:11, 982:45, 982:46, 984:27, 990:9, 990:34, 1057:42 meetings [9] - 944:23, 944:33, 944:47, 945:32, 945:36, 984:11, 984:30, 994:23, 1044:3 meets [1] - 952:34 member [1] - 1001:20 Member [2] - 940:27, 940:30 members [6] - 1031:14, 1032:5, 1032:22, 1042:2, 1042:3 membership [1] - 1032:25 memory [4] - 949:15, 1000:42, 1020:31, 1020.32 men [5] - 1055:23, 1055:31, 1056:7, 1056:21, 1060:43 mention [4] - 1033:45, 1036:35, 1042:42, 1053:24 mentioned [25] - 942:46, 943:18, 954:31, 959:14, 964:12, 964:33, 965:10, 990:33. 998:11. 1006:44, 1007:4, 1009:5, 1009:27, 1023:26, 1027:34, 1034:20, 1034:35, 1036:36, 1039:46, 1040:9, 1043:45, 1046:14, 1047:46, 1048:32, 1063:14 mentors [1] - 1030:29 message [3] - 1012:38, 1027:10, 1057:6 messaging [1] - 1025:31 met [6] - 951:11, 959:23, 959:35, 973:10, 999:5, 1010:18 Met [12] - 944:36, 953:40, 988:18, 989:46, 990:3, 994:20, 994:24, 997:28, 997:32, 997:39, 998:19, 998:28 metal [1] - 1063:37 metalliferous [4] -1030.33 1047.46 1048:4, 1048:12 metaphorically [1] -1022:34 Methane [1] - 992:26 methane [35] - 967:12, 984:17, 985:8, 985:11,

.19/08/2020 (11)

14

1031:31. 1031:44.

987.31 1052.27 1054:25, 1054:39, 1054:40, 1055:5, 1056:10, 1057:15, 1057:25, 1058:18, 1058:25, 1059:10, 1059:24, 1060:15, 1060:20. 1060:22. 1060:30, 1061:10, 1061:20, 1061:26, 1062:5, 1062:11, 1062:38, 1062:41, 1062:43, 1062:46, 1063:3, 1063:4, 1063:11 methanometer [1] -1063:2 methanometers [2] -1055:40, 1059:2 method [1] - 997:13 methodological [1] -1016:17 methodology [2] -1015:43, 1015:45 methods [1] - 1057:15 metre [1] - 985:13 metres [2] - 985:37, 986:6 metric [5] - 952:4, 984:1, 984:2, 992:6, 994:27 metrics [2] - 992:8, 1021:8 Michael [2] - 1001:42, 1002:1 MICHAEL [1] - 1001:44 microphone [1] - 1002:21 middle [3] - 1033:17, 1035:13, 1042:44 Middlemount [2] - 944:21, 944:32 might [80] - 942:13, 942:14. 946:33. 953:21. 953:40, 954:18, 954:31, 954:33, 955:19, 958:38, 960:4, 960:23, 961:3, 962:5, 962:26, 963:19, 969:39, 969:40, 970:20, 972:45, 972:46, 973:23, 974:17, 977:46, 978:45, 981:11, 986:5, 987:37, 989:19, 991:15, 991:44, 992:5, 992:36, 993:31, 995:3, 997:35, 1005:4, 1005:34, 1006:1, 1006:14, 1006:25, 1007:29, 1012:7, 1012:46, 1015:26, 1016:17, 1016:28, 1019:35, 1023:31, 1024:3, 1025:4, 1025:5, 1025:16, 1025:29, 1026:24. 1026:31. 1026:33, 1029:12, 1030:19, 1031:47, 1032:29, 1033:46, 1034:1, 1034:25, 1034:29, 1034:30, 1034:45, 1036:4, 1036:8. 1037:23. 1040:4, 1040:47,

1042.39 1044.6 1046:19, 1051:22, 1060:30, 1062:11, 1062:29, 1064:16 Million [1] - 1021:3 million [3] - 1021:18, 1022:1, 1022:20 mind [5] - 952:40, 962:5, 998:24, 1003:45, 1016:18 minds [1] - 952:21 mindset [1] - 1003:44 Mine [2] - 1052:6, 1052:17 mine [102] - 941:13, 942:3, 942:34, 943:1, 943:10, 946:19, 947:11, 947:13, 947:16, 947:18, 949:17, 949:26, 953:40, 954:32, 957:35, 961:5, 966:19, 968.2 968.25 972.35 972:37, 975:26, 976:40, 979:15, 981:13, 981:22, 981:32, 985:21, 985:29, 987:44, 988:8, 988:24, 988:27, 988:30, 988:33, 988:37, 990:24, 990:41, 993:33, 997:34, 997:37, 997:40, 1000:24, 1000:37, 1001:6, 1003:13, 1004:36, 1008:2, 1009:19, 1010:21, 1010:22, 1010:38, 1012:19, 1013:32, 1014:7, 1014:23, 1020:33, 1022:41, 1023:45, 1024:34, 1025:8, 1025:26, 1025:47, 1026:2, 1026:13, 1026:23, 1026:34, 1027:4, 1027:8, 1027:16, 1028:1, 1028:6, 1028:45, 1030:3, 1030:45, 1032:31, 1034:33, 1034:34, 1035:15, 1036:13, 1036:16, 1044:1, 1044:8, 1044:10, 1046:24, 1046:39, 1046:41, 1047:22, 1050:2, 1050:18, 1050:35, 1050:42, 1051:1, 1054:20, 1056:3, 1059:27, 1059:35 mine's [1] - 1018:1 mine-controlled [1] -1044:8 mined [1] - 985:12 miners [3] - 1023:20, 1026:1. 1030:2 mines [32] - 943:6, 943:31, 961:30, 979:8, 1004:31, 1005:22, 1005:24, 1005:26, 1005:45, 1007:41, 1009:9, 1010:16, 1012:42, 1012:44, 1014:26,

.19/08/2020 (11)

1019.18 1022.38 1027:22, 1028:23, 1030:36, 1032:47, 1033:15, 1034:12, 1035:44, 1035:47, 1042:34, 1047:23, 1052:23, 1057:9, 1057:18, 1059:26, 1059:29 Mines [3] - 1044:44, 1045:5, 1047:13 minimise [2] - 953:28, 1063:25 minimum [7] - 974:36, 974:37, 1036:26, 1038:13, 1054:43, 1055:18 mining [34] - 947:11, 948:17, 958:47, 981:25, 1000:36, 1008:40, 1010:9, 1010:33, 1011:9, 1011:39, 1011:46, 1014:25, 1016:34, 1020:40, 1020:43, 1021:47, 1022:18. 1022:27. 1040:36, 1043:15, 1043:17, 1043:18, 1047:46. 1048:5. 1048:12, 1048:23, 1048:44, 1049:15, 1049:20, 1049:27, 1050:15, 1052:11, 1052:41, 1058:11 MINING [1] - 940:11 Mining [7] - 940:15, 942:44, 943:42, 945:18, 950:25, 1010:1, 1042:47 minor [1] - 977:26 minutes [3] - 978:43, 982:21, 985:39 missed [4] - 1003:16, 1014:15, 1047:11, 1053:29 missing [1] - 969:16 Mitchelson [9] - 946:8, 949:1, 954:28, 973:34, 975:28, 983:31, 983:36, 989:19, 989:21 Mitchelson's [2] - 987:47, 998.12 mix [1] - 961:19 mixture [1] - 961:7 mmm-hmm [10] - 946:28, 953:29, 956:31, 961:35, 964:25, 965:16, 970:17, 979:20, 982:28, 989:42 mobilisation [1] - 996:47 model [9] - 959:8, 959:9, 959:14, 978:26, 1030:22, 1032:23, 1034:8, 1034:20, 1036:46 models [2] - 1033:39, 1033:42 modified [1] - 970:3 modify [1] - 969:40

modifying [1] - 970:3 moist [1] - 987:28 moment [14] - 961:39, 967:38, 980:46, 989:37, 989:45, 993:15, 1006:23, 1017:15, 1026:23, 1031:6, 1032:4, 1034:35, 1050:30 monitoring [11] - 957:13, 991:18, 991:28, 993:10, 994:13, 994:17, 994:18, 994:31, 1008:42, 1008:44, 1008:47 month [9] - 958:13, 960:6, 968:39, 969:5, 969:43, 970:23, 970:46, 971:6, 975:29 monthly [14] - 956:36, 957:20, 958:5, 958:8, 958:21, 971:47, 975:35, 975:38, 982:46, 983:36, 984:10, 984:30, 991:19, 994:20 months [10] - 942:25, 943:23, 948:39, 959:41, 971:11, 977:30, 978:1, 978:17, 1000:10, 1045:46 Moranbah [3] - 943:31, 1052:22, 1057:9 morning [3] - 979:41, 995:34, 995:36 most [12] - 949:16, 955:2, 967:30, 973:45, 1021:13, 1032:24, 1056:21, 1060:32. 1060:33, 1061:28, 1062:19, 1063:26 mounted [1] - 987:16 move [5] - 975:16, 1019:25, 1039:31, 1039:38, 1046:27 moved [4] - 971:31, 976:47, 980:36, 980:42 movement [1] - 1013:33 moves [1] - 1007:14 moving [3] - 974:19, 1032:23, 1035:13 MPRs [1] - 983:35 MR [79] - 941:3, 941:7, 941:9, 961:22, 973:33, 976:8, 976:12, 976:16, 976:18, 978:25, 978:39, 980:46, 986:45, 987:4, 987:6, 998:3, 998:7, 998:9, 999:36, 999:38, 1001:8, 1001:41, 1001:46, 1002:1, 1006:9. 1006:14. 1006:19, 1006:25, 1006:38, 1014:30, 1014:47, 1015:3, 1015:5, 1029:15, 1029:19, 1029:25, 1029:30, 1031:19, 1031:23, 1031:27,

1032:2, 1032:39, 1032:43, 1032:45, 1037:17, 1037:28, 1037:33, 1037:38, 1037:46, 1038:8, 1038:11, 1038:25, 1038:27, 1038:32, 1039:3, 1039:10, 1039:18, 1039:24, 1039:31, 1039:36, 1044:35, 1047:33, 1047:38, 1047:40, 1047:42, 1049:34, 1049:38, 1049:42, 1051:20, 1051:25, 1051:32, 1051:40, 1051:44, 1051:46, 1060:4, 1064:9, 1064:15 **MS** [8] - 978:43, 979:3, 979:5, 981:1, 987:1, 1044:40, 1044:42, 1047:28 MSO [1] - 967:18 multi [1] - 1058:45 multi-layered [1] -1058:45 multiple [6] - 982:25, 993:30, 994:13, 1024:38, 1043:38, 1043:39 must [15] - 956:42, 957:2, 957:4, 970:32, 971:38, 972:14, 977:21, 1016:18, 1053:21, 1053.46 1054.4 1054:20, 1054:33, 1056:21, 1057:18 mustn't [1] - 957:2 muted [2] - 1002:21, 1031:25

Ν

name [7] - 941:9, 994:44, 1002:1, 1015:5, 1032:45, 1044:42, 1051:46 named [1] - 1038:17 namely [3] - 1048:19, 1052:42, 1056:44 names [1] - 1019:18 naming [1] - 989:33 national [1] - 1013:12 nationwide [1] - 1048:5 natural [1] - 1051:15 naturally [1] - 970:45 nature [13] - 944:23, 952:10, 965:44, 972:23, 983:27, 1002:43, 1003:1, 1004:14, 1015:25, 1023:38, 1032:7, 1048:47, 1057:41 near [1] - 985:19 nearly [6] - 957:12, 978:4, 987:15, 1027:12,

15

1052:10, 1055:23 necessarily [10] - 954:17, 976:46, 984:27, 999:12, 1019:28, 1042:27, 1043:23, 1054:7, 1056:32, 1056:37 necessary [4] - 947:44, 962:27, 982:15, 1036:47 need [48] - 942:14, 942:17. 947:43, 948:33, 961:9, 961:16, 961:17, 965:33, 966:37, 967:29, 967:41. 970:29, 972:3, 973:45, 979:24, 981:24, 981:29, 983:10, 990:9, 992:6, 993:29, 996:29, 1000:47, 1009:11, 1009:22, 1010:13, 1010:17, 1011:31, 1012:30, 1013:4, 1013:14, 1013:15, 1013:16, 1016:1, 1021:11, 1024:38, 1024:40, 1024:46, 1025:19, 1025:45, 1036:25, 1042:36, 1042:39, 1043:38, 1051:6. 1055:12. 1058:24, 1063:14 needed [8] - 952:39, 961:18, 972:44, 977:44, 1000:27. 1000:31. 1041:7, 1046:20 needing [1] - 1024:21 needs [20] - 950:5, 961:46, 966.33 966.42 968.8 968:18, 970:3, 975:37, 977:39, 997:12, 1009:35, 1012:21, 1012:23, 1046:6, 1046:10, 1046:12, 1050:29, 1052:41, 1058:27 negative [2] - 1040:34, 1043:24 negotiable [3] - 997:35, 1052:46, 1053:12 negotiate [1] - 948:35 negotiating [1] - 1005:34 negotiation [1] - 948:32 never [8] - 961:9, 961:16. 973:28, 981:23, 981:26, 1045:25, 1059:31, 1064:6 New [11] - 942:45, 1002:5, 1009:24, 1009:43, 1009:44, 1017:2, 1030:44. 1032:18. 1048:6, 1048:18, 1055:22 new [5] - 963:19, 984:44, 1000:8, 1010:11, 1035:37 next [7] - 962:32, 963:35, 964:22. 981:39. 1008:33, 1050:5, 1050:22

no-one [3] - 998:29, 1023:20, 1056:8 nobody [1] - 944:22 nominated [3] - 1048:14, 1048:19, 1048:26 non [9] - 954:12, 997:35, 1005:46, 1023:45, 1048:23, 1049:22, 1049:24, 1052:46, 1053:12 non-director [1] - 954:12 non-labour [1] - 1023:45 non-mining [1] - 1048:23 non-negotiable [3] -997:35, 1052:46, 1053:12 non-union [1] - 1049:24 non-unionised [1] -1005:46 non-unionism [1] -1049.22 noncompliance [2] -1052:44, 1054:5 none [1] - 981:35 nonetheless [3] - 981:12, 1020:28, 1062:1 normal [2] - 1004:1, 1035:4 North [5] - 942:20, 942:43, 943:31, 1052:22, 1057:9 noted [5] - 993:40, 995:1, 1020:14, 1025:41, 1029.37 nothing [3] - 950:42, 951:31, 1052:19 notice [7] - 956:43, 971:34, 977:12, 1036:42, 1038:34, 1055:35, 1064:9 Notice [1] - 940:18 noticed [1] - 1057:29 notices [1] - 1045:46 notification [3] - 967:5, 967:27, 967:37 notified [1] - 967:11 notify [2] - 967:24, 967:25 November [3] - 979:15, 979:33, 980:9 number [46] - 962:11, 974:19, 975:17, 975:32, 975:33, 977:1, 977:24, 977:32, 977:35, 978:12, 978:13, 978:14, 978:27, 978:29, 978:32, 978:34, 980:30, 996:17, 997:10, 1000:5, 1002:42, 1003:10, 1005:2, 1005:20, 1007:41, 1013:1, 1013:15, 1013:35, 1014:13, 1015:11, 1015:42, 1017:38, 1019:21, 1021:12, 1026:28, 1027:37, 1029:19, 1029:20, 1035:23, 1036:34, 1044:16, 1045:18, 1045:46,

1050:14, 1059:26, 1063.25 numbers [15] - 961:2, 976:45, 977:3, 978:19, 1020:39, 1021:24, 1021:28, 1021:35, 1021:41, 1021:42, 1028:45. 1029:39. 1045:20, 1055:13, 1055:27 0

o'clock [1] - 1064:19 Oaky [2] - 942:20, 942:43 object [4] - 963:37, 1029:15, 1031:19, 1053:36 objecting [1] - 964:14 objection [2] - 1029:19, 1038:29 objective [1] - 1057:31 objectives [2] - 999:6, 999:7 obligation [28] - 945:45, 946:9, 946:40, 949:21, 949:45, 950:2, 950:29, 953:38, 954:5, 961:42, 962:1, 962:25, 991:8, 991:11, 998:14, 998:19, 998:31, 999:17, 999:18, 1009:45, 1010:2, 1010:21, 1010:23, 1010:41, 1011:5, 1022:40, 1022:41 obligation-holder [5] -945:45, 946:9, 998:14, 998:19, 998:31 obligation-holders [1] -1022:41 obligations [44] - 941:41, 943:43, 944:1, 944:5, 944:9. 944:12. 945:41. 946:32, 947:36, 948:44, 949:14, 949:30, 949:34, 949:37. 949:39. 950:1. 950:45, 953:19, 953:46, 953:47, 954:9, 955:15, 961:40, 964:42, 965:4, 987:41, 987:43, 990:18, 996:34, 998:10, 999:3, 999:4, 999:9, 999:24, 999:25, 999:29, 999:30, 999:32, 1001:18, 1001:21, 1001:28, 1045:24, 1052:44, 1053:24 oblige [1] - 1008:6 observation [1] - 1046:2 observations [1] -1010:36 obtain [2] - 1017:19, 1022:28 obtained [1] - 963:9 obviate [1] - 961:46 obvious [4] - 991:15, 1000:38, 1006:23,

1016.3 obviously [64] - 942:7, 942:45, 943:38, 943:40, 945:24, 945:30, 947:4, 948:24, 948:36, 949:22, 949:24, 949:25, 950:20, 950:35, 950:36, 953:34, 953:45, 954:12, 958:11, 958:22, 959:19, 959:27, 959:42, 960:16, 962:44, 964:18, 965:28, 967:17, 967:28, 968:36, 968:47, 969:38, 970:16, 971:38, 973:18, 974:38, 976:41, 976:47. 977:43. 978:16. 978:17, 982:36, 982:46, 984:8, 987:9, 992:17, 993:44, 996:16, 996:22, 998:11, 999:2, 999:21, 1001:21, 1001:23, 1001:24, 1004:13, 1007:5, 1016:25, 1024:45, 1040:1, 1047:17, 1056:26 occasion [4] - 963:38, 964:35, 1026:39, 1059:45 occasions [1] - 1058:11 occupant [1] - 983:22 occupational [4] -1004:20, 1033:41, 1048:31, 1048:39 occupy [1] - 1052:5 occupying [1] - 945:39 occur [14] - 965:28, 967:38, 970:43, 971:40, 974:19, 984:31, 993:30, 997:14, 1005:34, 1012:12, 1046:6, 1046:17, 1046:18, 1047:25 occurred [18] - 964:8, 967:29, 967:40, 967:41, 969:33, 971:16, 971:27, 971:43, 972:41, 979:8, 979:38, 982:2, 983:12, 983:38, 984:26, 1000:3, 1041:11, 1050:16 occurred" [1] - 982:3 occurring [6] - 951:19, 951:21. 952:40. 967:36. 984:18, 1011:45 occurs [6] - 946:44, 950:15, 956:21, 967:39, 967:46. 968:1 October [6] - 950:19, 950:27, 953:12, 970:37, 971:28, 979:47 **OF** [2] - 940:11, 1064:21 offered [3] - 976:44, 977:27, 978:36 office [10] - 944:19, 944:20, 944:22, 944:38, 944:41, 987:47, 988:1, 989:41, 990:45, 1025:17 officer [17] - 941:28, 941:32, 943:39, 943:44,

943:46, 943:47, 944:13,

945:17, 945:40, 949:33,

953:13, 953:35, 985:29, 989:40, 998:26, 999:4, 999:29 officer's [2] - 942:40, 945:12 officers [3] - 942:5, 986:40, 1049:8 officials [2] - 1048:26, 1059:3 offline [1] - 1058:4 often [3] - 1008:41, 1009:3, 1051:5 OHS [12] - 1015:15, 1015:27, 1015:33, 1015:42, 1016:37, 1017:4, 1018:32, 1018:41, 1019:38, 1023:31, 1034:7, 1043:34 oil [3] - 1055:17, 1055:19, 1055:28 OKR.001.001.0001 [1] -1039:20 old [2] - 1023:46, 1055:16 omit [1] - 972:39 onboarded [2] - 956:15, 995.43 onboarding [4] - 956:15, 962:20, 995:26, 995:33 once [18] - 947:2, 947:5, 957:41, 962:34, 963:2, 964:9, 967:27, 967:36, 968:12, 968:33, 969:16, 977:16, 995:42, 998:45, 1056:25, 1056:35, 1060:37, 1062:14 One [44] - 958:42, 959:1, 959:45, 960:38, 961:23, 961:28, 961:41, 962:9, 962:11, 963:44, 964:10, 964:41, 964:46, 964:47, 965:6, 965:33, 976:19, 976:32, 976:36, 977:4, 977:18, 977:19, 977:28, 978:9, 978:34, 1032:46, 1035:9, 1035:14, 1035:28, 1036:15, 1036:22, 1037:5, 1037:34, 1039:1, 1039:8. 1039:40. 1040:22, 1040:36, 1040:40, 1041:7, 1041:8, 1042:1, 1042:9 one [142] - 944:5, 948:18. 950:1, 950:19, 950:20, 950:27, 953:11, 953:16, 953:19, 953:42, 954:27, 954:42, 955:18, 955:37, 956:8, 959:9, 964:17, 964:22, 965:10, 965:11, 965:12, 967:4, 967:47, 968:18, 968:39, 969:20, 970:1, 970:36, 971:43, 972:43, 973:33, 974:4, 975:39, 976:5, 979:16,

.19/08/2020 (11)

16

979.43 980.11 980.13

979:22. 979:30. 980:29. 980:35, 982:2, 983:35, 984:32, 986:8, 987:7, 987:19. 988:37. 989:18. 990:9, 992:11, 992:27, 993:31, 993:32, 995:14, 996:24, 997:23, 998:11, 998:29, 999:22, 999:43, 1000:6, 1000:9, 1001:11, 1005:19, 1006:1, 1008:37, 1009:26, 1011:9, 1011:19, 1011:34, 1012:22. 1012:40. 1014:17, 1014:19, 1014:22, 1015:5, 1015:9, 1015:38, 1016:47, 1017:36, 1019:6, 1019:33, 1020:5, 1020:28, 1021:6, 1021:30, 1022:28, 1022:29, 1023:20, 1023:29, 1025:1, 1025:23, 1025:42, 1026:38, 1027:41, 1027:47, 1028:29. 1028:36. 1028:37, 1028:39, 1029:6, 1029:31, 1030:13, 1030:42, 1030:43, 1031:12, 1032:34, 1033:45, 1035:22, 1035:27, 1036.7 1036.24 1038:34, 1040:9, 1040:25, 1040:33, 1040:45, 1041:8, 1041:15, 1042:42, 1043:29, 1043:30, 1044:26, 1045:40, 1047:11, 1048:34, 1049:1, 1049:19, 1049:21, 1050:46, 1054:41, 1056:8. 1059:28, 1060:33, 1060:42, 1061:28, 1063:16, 1063:35, 1063:46 one-month [1] - 968:39 one-on-one [1] - 984:32 one-third [1] - 959:9 onerous [1] - 949:16 ones [7] - 942:30, 956:5, 1005:36, 1023:26, 1040:17. 1046:11. 1063:32 ongoing [1] - 1040:6 online [1] - 963:4 open [11] - 968:31, 972:10. 972:20. 984:43. 988:2, 1020:33, 1020:45, 1022:20, 1025:17, 1061:4, 1061:30 open-cut [3] - 1020:33, 1020:45, 1022:20 open-door [1] - 1025:17 operate [6] - 963:14, .19/08/2020 (11)

963.15 999.1 1025.4 1049:16, 1049:26 operated [3] - 1030:32, 1032:10, 1044:15 operates [2] - 1011:37, 1030:36 operating [10] - 941:16, 943:15, 943:32, 954:32, 958:25, 993:7, 998:29, 998:37, 1028:11, 1032:12 operation [10] - 945:29, 946:34, 948:11, 948:12, 951:3, 988:13, 988:14, 1000:11, 1012:44, 1053:41 operational [6] - 943:2, 954:14, 954:21, 988:40, 997:14, 1010:10 operations [10] - 942:8, 943:8, 946:4, 946:6, 953:17, 956:3, 970:28, 971:44, 972:7, 1010:43 operative [2] - 1059:20, 1063:42 operator [18] - 950:39, 989.39 998.25 999.9 999:16, 1007:29, 1008:1, 1008:6, 1008:29, 1010:22, 1010:26, 1010:45, 1011:14, 1011:21, 1013:5, 1018:15, 1022:34, 1042:31 Operator [13] - 954:37, 957:17, 961:37, 979:28, 981:41, 993:16, 993:25, 996:30, 1004:8, 1017:29, 1022:9, 1045:1, 1052:32 operator's [3] - 941:45, 945:24, 999:24 operators [9] - 975:26, 989:32, 1007:29, 1007:35, 1008:16, 1009:10, 1009:11, 1027:16, 1045:24 opinion [2] - 1051:11, 1057:40 opinions [2] - 997:36, 1043:42 opportunities [4] - 951:29, 951:33, 966:39, 969:1 opportunity [29] - 947:38, 948:24, 952:8, 952:18, 953:11, 953:12, 954:39, 958:14, 961:19, 964:17, 964:34, 969:10, 970:4, 970:13, 971:44, 972:9, 974:11, 976:2, 979:11, 984:23, 984:31, 988:15, 1000:17, 1000:21, 1005:30, 1015:14, 1022:46, 1028:1, 1047:5 opposed [2] - 951:46, 957:8 optimal [1] - 1007:31

oranges [1] - 1016:4 order [3] - 951:40, 993:32, 1029:13 ordinary [3] - 951:26, 1038:40, 1058:11 organisation [5] - 946:37, 1008:4, 1008:7, 1010:24, 1048:38 organisations [3] -950:14, 1008:39, 1011:1 organised [1] - 953:11 original [2] - 1061:42, 1062:14 originally [3] - 955:22, 1018:18, 1048:5 otherwise [4] - 995:11, 1000:36, 1025:11, 1034:30 ought [1] - 1004:33 ourselves [2] - 985:20, 1003.41 out-of-budget [1] - 948:3 outage [1] - 1061:29 outburst [2] - 1000:35, 1000:43 outbye [2] - 960:24, 960:27 outcome [17] - 949:3, 952:14. 962:17. 964:45. 965:26, 971:7, 971:39, 972:14, 973:1, 973:3, 973:6, 973:10, 983:38, 983:39, 1037:8, 1042:5, 1057:37 outcomes [8] - 965:31, 967:2, 971:21, 972:24, 984:9, 1017:4, 1019:38, 1043:25 outlines [1] - 995:24 outside [3] - 970:34, 1044:10, 1049:15 overall [4] - 945:33, 1016:30, 1020:44, 1024.15 overarching [4] - 955:11, 1009:45, 1010:17, 1019.14overhang [1] - 1058:4 overlapping [2] - 944:4, 999:25 overseas [1] - 1015:34 oversight [1] - 1010:43 Oversight [1] - 1053:8 oversight" [1] - 1052:39 overtime [2] - 960:7, 1038:41 own [8] - 952:21, 953:33. 953:34, 989:41, 991:44, 1024:46, 1028:2, 1046.30 owned [3] - 944:22, 992:36, 1022:40 owner [8] - 954:45, 955:3, 955:15, 955:45, 956:13, 957:29, 962:12, 965:32 owners [1] - 1027:16 oxygen [1] - 1063:15

Ρ package [1] - 1001:13 page [40] - 954:38, 954:44, 957:16, 957:18, 961:38, 963:35, 964:22, 980:17, 980:32, 996:30, 997:9, 1004:15, 1005:15, 1005:16, 1007:39, 1009:15, 1018:15, 1019:25, 1019:42, 1027:15, 1033:3, 1033:8, 1033:45, 1034:43, 1036:34, 1040:10, 1041:15, 1041:17, 1042:33, 1042:43, 1042:44, 1043:20, 1045:1, 1046:29, 1046:37, 1052:38, 1057:6, 1062:30, 1062:31 pages [5] - 954:32, 992:33, 1036:24, 1042:13, 1045:3 paid [10] - 1029:6, 1030:33. 1034:12. 1034:14, 1037:5, 1037:38, 1037:39, 1037:44, 1038:38, 1039:41 panel [6] - 946:44, 947:34, 988:24, 989:3, 989:7, 1043.9 paper [1] - 963:12 par [1] - 1042:30 paragraph [20] - 961:42, 964:22, 972:45, 1004:24, 1005:15, 1006:47, 1007:1, 1007:42, 1009:14, 1015:9, 1015:11, 1017:32, 1017:43, 1020:14, 1036:35, 1042:14, 1043:20, 1052:37, 1052:40, 1062:32 paragraphs [1] - 1004:16 parallel [2] - 968:17, 1048:4 paraphrase [2] - 1023:5, 1043.38 paraphrased [1] - 1015:13 pardon [2] - 942:39, 1047:36 parliamentary [5] -1040:18, 1041:25, 1041:26, 1041:38, 1041.40part [70] - 944:9, 945:8, 949:12, 949:25, 951:13, 951:17, 952:15, 952:33, 952:37, 955:45, 955:46, 959:19, 960:26, 960:27, 960:34, 967:30, 971:19, 971:42, 972:44, 975:19, 975:34, 975:35, 975:40, 975:46, 976:5, 979:40,

980:21, 981:18, 983:37, 987:34, 988:24, 991:31, 991:45, 993:45, 996:32, 998:20, 998:32, 999:19, 1000:14, 1001:22, 1010:43, 1012:7, 1012:18, 1013:13, 1013:18, 1017:47, 1025:33, 1026:5, 1026:10. 1026:21. 1027:21, 1027:27, 1029:37, 1034:24, 1039:15, 1039:42, 1046:40, 1049:28, 1050:43, 1056:8, 1062:30 participate [1] - 984:12 particular [39] - 943:26, 950:29, 954:38, 964:15, 966:46, 972:37, 992:35, 992:36, 993:11, 1003:45, 1004:16, 1004:42, 1007:10, 1009:4, 1015:25, 1022:41, 1024:3, 1024:33, 1026:29, 1028:14, 1028:26, 1031:10, 1032:47, 1033:13, 1034:11, 1037:3, 1041:29, 1043:5, 1043:45, 1043:46, 1045:2, 1047:5, 1047:23, 1049:14, 1050:16, 1050:22, 1054:42, 1057:14, 1057:32 particularly [16] - 989:31, 995:19, 1005:23, 1005:25, 1007:8, 1010:16, 1024:32, 1025:38, 1029:32, 1034:9, 1040:14, 1045:26, 1054:8, 1057:15, 1062:32, 1063:2 parties [2] - 1008:22, 1013:47 parts [6] - 961:24, 961:33, 966:18, 978:35, 992:38, 1008:17 party [2] - 1026:41, 1027:6 past [5] - 1006:32, 1009:36, 1011:39, 1014:18, 1056:25 paste [1] - 1019:19 pause [1] - 980:46 pay [3] - 1033:47, 1034:12 payment [1] - 1003:23 payments [2] - 1038:40, 1038:41 pays [2] - 990:3, 1030:28 peak [1] - 982:20 peaks [3] - 978:28, 978:30. 978:33 penalties [1] - 1038:41 penalty [1] - 1025:45

17

948.43 953.4 973.29

people [61] - 942:8, 942:12, 947:45, 955:34, 955:44, 957:36, 957:38, 957:43, 958:43, 962:7, 962:33, 967:24, 967:32, 967:40, 968:6, 968:12, 970:5, 970:24, 970:29, 970:47. 972:41. 974:5. 974:20, 975:45, 976:1, 976:35, 976:43, 976:46, 977:13, 977:44, 982:37, 982:40, 984:15, 985:42, 990:35, 992:35, 995:31, 996:5, 999:3, 1003:15, 1010:22. 1011:23. 1011:27, 1012:5, 1012:19, 1012:34, 1024:36, 1024:41, 1025:18, 1026:17, 1026:19, 1026:28, 1026:33. 1028:22. 1030:26, 1036:8, 1041:44, 1051:2, 1051:6, 1051:7 people's [2] - 956:46, 1040:1 per [69] - 949:29, 967:13, 974:15, 975:9, 981:34, 981:36, 982:15, 982:20, 982:24, 1022:1, 1022:20, 1028:46, 1028:47, 1029:41, 1031:15, 1032:6, 1035:19, 1035:39, 1054.40 1055.5 1055:11, 1055:12, 1055:18, 1055:21, 1055:24, 1055:28, 1055:29, 1055:30, 1055:38, 1055:43, 1055:44, 1056:1, 1056:7, 1056:13, 1056:20, 1056:21, 1056:30, 1056:43, 1057:5, 1057:10, 1057:19, 1057:47, 1058:6, 1058:34, 1059:2. 1059:14. 1059:24, 1059:28, 1059:32, 1059:43, 1060:23, 1060:27, 1060:31, 1060:38, 1061:1, 1061:27, 1062:5, 1062:11, 1062:15. 1062:24. 1062:39, 1062:42, 1063:8, 1063:9 perceived [2] - 1026:42, 1050:18 percentage [3] - 1035:29, 1055:6, 1055:11 perception [19] - 1011:47, 1012:6, 1012:9, 1012:13, 1012:21, 1013:24, 1025:25, 1025:29. 1025:31. 1026:6, 1026:16, 1026:24, 1026:29,

1026.35 1027.1 1027:4, 1042:10, 1050:6, 1050:9 perceptions [1] - 1012:15 perch [1] - 996:2 perching [1] - 988:47 perfect [1] - 1023:20 perform [1] - 945:28 performance [20] -945:33, 949:14, 958:8, 969:25, 975:37, 975:38, 983:36, 983:45, 983:47, 984:6. 988:7. 993:1. 999:9, 999:41, 1000:2, 1000:15, 1003:28, 1026:10, 1051:14 performed [2] - 960:41, 1038:38 performing [5] - 946:22, 946:24, 975:16. 1015:39, 1033:11 perhaps [15] - 945:21, 949:16, 950:1, 955:2, 964:13, 966:19, 977:22, 995:1, 1006:14, 1011:3, 1018:23, 1034:28, 1038:3. 1043:22. 1061.43 period [29] - 947:7, 947:8, 947:9, 948:38, 968:39, 971:1, 971:3, 976:43, 978:35, 982:21, 982:25, 984:19, 1017:21, 1017:22, 1017:23, 1020:18, 1021:46, 1022:21, 1033:16, 1033:17, 1034:37, 1035:8, 1035:36, 1035:37, 1036:16, 1045:26, 1045:30, 1055:39 periods [3] - 985:17, 986:26, 1036:5 permanent [14] - 959:42, 965:19, 966:26, 966:42, 977:24, 977:32, 978:10, 1034:1, 1034:14, 1035:3, 1035:22, 1038:20, 1042:23, 1042:31 permit [4] - 995:45, 996:3, 996:47, 1056:40 persists [1] - 1006:39 person [38] - 945:25, 946:41, 949:41, 949:42, 950:26, 950:38, 951:14, 953:1, 953:2, 953:3, 953:4, 960:38, 963:24, 965:3, 965:7, 965:8, 965:24, 965:25, 965:27, 965:39, 965:45, 966:4, 966:8. 976:4. 979:46. 990:22, 990:28, 995:14, 995:16, 995:22, 996:4, 999:22, 1038:47, 1046:9, 1050:35, 1051:16

person's [1] - 995:18 personal [6] - 953:19, 953:38, 954:9, 956:18, 1037:5, 1038:42 personnel [6] - 976:19, 976:25, 976:31, 976:35, 977:5, 978:27 persons [3] - 951:3, 962:26.966:10 perspective [7] - 954:29, 989:2, 990:19, 991:7, 992:8. 1022:18. 1042:3 pertain [2] - 958:31. 1057:42 pertained [1] - 1004:4 pertinent [1] - 1054:25 Peter [1] - 1032:46 PhD [1] - 1002:31 Phil [1] - 979:45 PHMP [7] - 956:8, 957:3, 957:8, 991:44, 992:40, 993:20. 993:44 PHMPs [8] - 954:44, 955:8, 955:12, 956:30, 992:17, 992:45, 993:3, 1057:36 phone [3] - 967:23, 984:25, 1011:12 pick [4] - 969:32, 984:24, 1014:14, 1063:33 picked [2] - 970:36, 987:37 pie [2] - 1058:8, 1059:23 piece [7] - 952:36, 963:12, 963:14, 975:29, 975:31, 1014:17, 1063:37 Pike [5] - 1019:5, 1019:14, 1019:17, 1050:16, 1050:17 pillars [3] - 948:14, 948:16, 948:18 pivotal [2] - 1049:7, 1053:40 place [58] - 942:7, 946:38, 946:46, 947:6, 949:23, 952:47, 953:3, 954:19, 957:25, 957:26, 957:40, 957:43, 957:44, 962:46, 967:33, 968:15, 969:47, 970:1, 970:12, 974:8, 975:43. 981:14. 981:15. 985:2, 985:28, 985:36, 985:41, 985:44, 988:43, 993:39. 994:33. 1000:47. 1009:46. 1010:28, 1024:34, 1024:43, 1025:43, 1029:12, 1032:25, 1033:14, 1037:4, 1037:18, 1041:6, 1041:12. 1041:31. 1049:45, 1050:10, 1051:12, 1054:34, 1054:45, 1058:19, 1058:26, 1058:45, 1059:6, 1061:12, 1062:46

placed [3] - 954:9, 984:38, 986:22 places [7] - 1016:14, 1016:26, 1033:40, 1034:18, 1044:30, 1051:3, 1061:40 plan [8] - 946:45, 947:18, 955:38, 988:24, 988:27, 988:44, 993:29, 1001:3 Plan [1] - 996:12 Plan" [1] - 992:27 planning [2] - 990:4, 996:41 plans [4] - 955:24, 992:18, 1028:10, 1057:30 plastic [1] - 983:20 play [2] - 1013:6, 1013:7 players [1] - 1009:31 pleased [2] - 1047:6, 1047:24 point [49] - 951:39, 954.34 963.39 964.2 965:2, 967:28, 968:41, 971:16, 972:19, 972:27, 988:1, 994:23, 997:10, 1005:40, 1007:22, 1007:25, 1008:21, 1008:23, 1008:27, 1008:45, 1009:40, 1012:4, 1012:37, 1013:26, 1019:26, 1020:8, 1021:21, 1023:25, 1024:39, 1029:4, 1029:5, 1040:13, 1041:3, 1041:16, 1041:37, 1042:11, 1042:20, 1042:21, 1044:23, 1049:6, 1049:12, 1049:25, 1050:22, 1051:10, 1054:32, 1055:2, 1055:47, 1056:39 pointed [3] - 955:7, 994:7, 1005.12points [16] - 972:39, 997:1, 1007:9, 1007:19, 1009:4, 1011:19, 1011:34, 1018:16, 1026:38, 1027:44, 1030:43, 1035:29, 1041.15 1043.22 1049:1, 1055:11 police [1] - 995:22 Police [1] - 962:46 policies [5] - 946:37, 964:47, 965:34, 965:43, 991:33 policy [4] - 980:2, 980:14, 1025:17, 1026:17 pollute [1] - 1061:37 Poor [1] - 1043:32 poorer [2] - 1019:38, 1044:23 poorly [1] - 1012:23 pose [1] - 951:2 position [14] - 941:16,

984:46, 999:34, 1002:9, 1002:14, 1029:1, 1042:7. 1050:40. 1050:41, 1052:5, 1059:7 positions [5] - 942:13, 943:2, 943:3, 1004:36, 1011.26 positive [16] - 1007:13, 1012:16, 1025:43, 1026:21, 1034:15, 1035:33. 1035:43. 1036:20, 1037:7, 1037:20, 1037:28, 1039:13, 1040:22, 1041:12, 1042:5, 1044:13 possibility [3] - 983:39, 1061:10, 1062:24 possible [12] - 966:8, 985:37, 986:19, 986:30, 986:46, 994:31, 1006:6, 1007:25, 1013:45, 1047:8, 1058:16, 1064:3 possibly [6] - 966:35, 985:41, 1025:12, 1040:4, 1056:4 potential [13] - 962:14, 969:1, 971:21, 982:5, 982:10, 985:18, 1032:9, 1046:2, 1058:27, 1060:4, 1060:9, 1060:15, 1063:30 potentially [4] - 966:4, 980:20, 1027:1, 1034:7 power [12] - 946:32, 946:34. 947:36. 963:36. 964:31, 967:31, 985:32, 1055:38, 1059:2, 1060:43, 1061:29, 1063:27 powers [1] - 964:28 practicable [1] - 1009:47 practical [3] - 963:14, 988:22, 1051:7 practicalise [1] - 991:28 practice [6] - 948:31, 962:29, 985:2, 1030:22, 1044:16, 1049:16 pre [1] - 1044:3 pre-start [1] - 1044:3 preamble [1] - 1033:8 preceded [2] - 998:41, 1033:24 precise [1] - 1029:40 preconception [1] -1003:45 predict [4] - 1060:37, 1060:39, 1061:19, 1062:16 predicted [1] - 1057:33 predicting [1] - 1060:21 predominant [1] - 976:32 predominantly [3] - 943:1, 976:36, 990:14 premise [1] - 1062:39 premises [1] - 944:16

.19/08/2020 (11)

18

qualitative [1] - 952:5

preparation [1] - 948:38 prepare [4] - 945:30, 945:31, 945:35, 1027:16 prepared [4] - 947:33, 950:43, 1002:37, 1004:10 preparing [2] - 968:37, 996:42 prescribed [3] - 981:11, 1055:6, 1060:21 presence [3] - 944:20, 977:16, 1057:25 present [8] - 984:12, 1022:22, 1047:45, 1049:27, 1052:27, 1058:17, 1058:38, 1064:4 presented [3] - 975:38, 1019:22, 1027:36 presenting [1] - 947:23 presently [1] - 1052:5 president [2] - 1052:6, 1052:17 press [1] - 989:7 pressure [4] - 968:8, 1061:8, 1061:9 pressures [1] - 1030:9 presumably [4] - 941:16, 990:17, 990:28, 993:6 presume [1] - 966:41 pretty [9] - 993:2, 1004:29, 1019:28, 1022:5, 1022:19. 1025:7. 1025:27, 1027:47, 1050:1 prevails [1] - 1048:19 prevent [1] - 986:28 previous [6] - 950:20, 971:27, 985:7, 985:12, 997:11, 1000:10 previously [11] - 942:20, 955:26, 961:4, 965:44, 977:9, 979:45, 998:36, 1020:29, 1025:28, 1058:14. 1062:45 primacy [1] - 992:17 primarily [2] - 996:33, 1052:15 primary [2] - 1050:37, 1059:9 principal [9] - 955:4, 955:24. 955:38. 955:45. 956:14, 992:17, 1001:3, 1028:10, 1057:30 Principal [1] - 992:26 principle [1] - 1041:43 principles [1] - 1048:34 problem [17] - 968:2, 1005:18, 1007:7, 1008:40, 1010:34, 1012:4, 1016:18, 1021:41, 1024:4, 1026:6. 1026:43. 1028:15. 1030:37. 1031:16, 1032:7, 1032:25, 1045:47 problems [10] - 989:34,

1008:37. 1009:26. 1014:22, 1025:24, 1026:37, 1029:8, 1030:41, 1036:26 procedure [1] - 1018:3 procedures [5] - 993:7, 996:33, 1017:45, 1017:47, 1028:11 proceedings [1] - 1051:34 process [122] - 947:2, 947:5, 947:11, 948:40, 948:43, 949:8, 951:13, 951:14, 951:23, 952:18, 952:36, 952:45, 955:12, 955:20, 955:25, 955:26, 955:28, 955:29, 955:33, 955:35, 955:36, 955:43, 955:46, 956:16, 956:19, 956:20, 956:41, 956:47, 957:10, 957:11, 957:21, 957:24, 957:47, 958:24, 960:7, 962:6, 962:12, 962:17, 962:20, 962:39, 962:43, 963:5, 963:11, 963:18, 963:20, 963:25, 963:27, 963:28, 963:32, 963:47, 964:43, 965:15, 965:28, 965:40, 965:41, 966:1.966:3.966:9. 966:14, 966:39, 967:1, 967:5, 967:8, 967:36, 967:37, 968:21, 968:35, 968:36, 968:37, 969:1, 969:5, 969:7, 969:20, 969:29, 970:9, 970:31, 971:1, 971:8, 971:23, 971:36, 971:47, 973:4, 973:20, 973:44, 975:13, 976:5, 980:13, 982:41, 984:7, 984:8, 986:12, 990:37, 991:7, 994:17, 995.12 995.24 995.29 995:30, 995:31, 995:33, 995:39, 995:44, 995:45, 996:3, 996:43, 997:8, 1000:14, 1005:30, 1005:37, 1009:24, 1009:25, 1025:11, 1026:11, 1028:13, 1029:11, 1041:5, 1041:9, 1044:10 processes [21] - 946.38 953:27, 956:26, 975:19, 981:25, 981:26, 991:18, 991:38, 992:41, 993:31, 993:38, 996:47, 997:20, 1001:30, 1009:37, 1010:27, 1010:28, 1012:47, 1028:2, 1046:20 procurement [1] - 995:25 produce [4] - 947:43, 947:45, 949:3, 997:45 produced [1] - 1033:4 production [7] - 947:40, 947:41, 960:27, 997:30, 997:33, 1003:23, 1025:34

.19/08/2020 (11)

Professor [12] - 1001:41, 1006:22, 1039:38, 1044:42, 1045:2, 1046:17, 1046:27, 1046:36, 1047:42, 1049:42, 1051:23, 1051:27 professor [17] - 1002:4, 1002:20, 1004:9, 1006:25, 1006:41, 1012:26, 1014:4, 1014:31. 1015:5. 1026:45, 1031:1, 1031:33, 1032:2, 1032:45, 1034:44, 1037:23, 1038:4 professor's [1] - 1017:31 professorial [1] - 1002:14 profit [1] - 997:46 profitable [1] - 949:4 program [12] - 955:9, 957:19, 957:34, 958:26, 958:32. 973:36. 1024:33, 1040:42, 1043:45, 1044:4, 1044:6, 1044:12 progress [1] - 1062:29 progressed [1] - 955:32 project [2] - 948:14, 1050:43 prominence [1] - 1042:8 promoted [1] - 1013:13 promulgated [1] - 1053:33 proper [5] - 986:45, 999:31, 1041:11, 1046:37 properly [1] - 992:16 proportion [7] - 958:38, 959:3. 959:23. 960:19. 1024:32, 1035:24, 1043:8 proposals [1] - 948:32 propose [1] - 999:46 proposed [2] - 946:45, 971:26 proposing [2] - 947:24, 972:23 proposition [2] - 1031:35, 1053:3 protect [2] - 985:18, 987:30 protected [1] - 985:44 protocol [2] - 955:16, 956:40 prove [1] - 951:21 provide [5] - 953:41, 1010:46, 1027:44, 1030:14, 1054:33 provided [10] - 950:24, 962:42, 980:25, 991:1, 1005:43, 1039:41, 1045:16, 1045:17, 1046.23 1047.21 provider [7] - 950:18, 950:23, 950:43, 962:27, 977:18, 977:19, 977:20 providers [2] - 962:41,

976.37 provides [3] - 1038:36, 1048:25, 1049:7 provision [3] - 964:13, 964:23, 964:27 public [2] - 1038:41, 1038:43 publicity [1] - 1009:29 publicly [1] - 1058:29 pull [2] - 947:10, 970:27 pulling [1] - 970:31 punished [3] - 1025:29, 1026:25, 1027:1 pure [1] - 1038:15 purely [1] - 986:13 purpose [24] - 943:44, 944:4, 944:23, 944:33, 945:1. 945:2. 945:25. 945:36, 948:15, 951:38, 952:15, 952:30, 952:31, 955:18, 960:11, 961:2, 965:8, 968:9, 980:18, 980:21, 986:3, 988:19, 1000:18, 1052:26 purposes [6] - 944:29, 955:35, 960:36, 972:2, 1022:23, 1023:14 pursuant [1] - 986:22 push [1] - 1030:8 put [48] - 947:15, 947:21, 948:2, 949:6, 950:5, 952:25, 954:14, 954:32, 955:28, 957:43, 959:17, 959:27, 961:37, 962:19, 968:3, 968:15, 969:47, 970:1, 973:28, 974:8, 982:11, 983:11, 983:16, 985:8, 985:41, 985:44, 986:30, 987:13, 988:32, 988:42, 989:20, 1000:11, 1000:47, 1008:24, 1009:2, 1011:3, 1024:34, 1027:32, 1029:12, 1029:21, 1029:47, 1031.44 1036.47 1037:33, 1038:35, 1039:12, 1039:38, 1053:7 putting [6] - 988:28, 1039:14, 1048:11, 1054:14, 1060:13, 1062:17 pyrites [1] - 1063:33 Q QC [1] - 994:7 QLD [1] - 940:37 QMI.001.001.0001_U [1] -

1004:8

QPR [1] - 990:37

qualifications [5] -

1002:27, 1004:14

qualify [1] - 1021:11

qualification [1] - 998:23

961:44, 962:21, 990:23,

quality [1] - 1019:7 quantity [3] - 1061:33, 1061:39, 1062:26 quarrying [3] - 1020:40, 1020:43, 1048:13 quarter [1] - 990:36 quarterly [3] - 945:32, 990:34, 994:27 Queensland [37] - 955:34, 956:7, 956:8, 962:46, 1004:30, 1004:39, 1005:40, 1009:43, 1010:1, 1011:8, 1017:20, 1020:40, 1022:17, 1022:27, 1022:37, 1030:44, 1032:11, 1032:17, 1041:26, 1042:34, 1043:18, 1044:44, 1045:5, 1046:5, 1046:32, 1047:13, 1047:46. 1048:6. 1048:8, 1048:13, 1048:44, 1048:46, 1049:21, 1049:44, 1050:42, 1054:7, 1055:36 QUEENSLAND[1] -940:11 questioning [2] - 1031:41, 1033:24 questions [29] - 948:23, 954:11, 971:3, 971:30, 976:12, 979:5, 979:18, 982:44, 984:35, 987:1, 989:38, 991:4, 991:16, 995:4, 999:38, 1001:8, 1003:3, 1014:47, 1015:8, 1015:11, 1029:20, 1033:1, 1043:36, 1044:36, 1047:33, 1049:34, 1049:38, 1049:43, 1051.20 quickly [4] - 961:34, 968:9, 1035:2, 1056:47 Quinlan [13] - 1001:42, 1002:1, 1006:22, 1039:38, 1044:42, 1045:2. 1046:17. 1046:27, 1046:36, 1047:42, 1049:42, 1051:23, 1051:27 QUINLAN [1] - 1001:44 quite [14] - 948:40, 957:12, 957:14, 959:3, 963:32, 966:35, 968:24, 991:20, 995:2, 1008:39, 1012:9, 1032:19, 1032:34, 1059:40 quota [1] - 959:15 quote [3] - 982:18, 1041:25, 1041:38 quoted [2] - 1017:43, 1046.11 quoting [4] - 1041:25,

19

relationship [6] - 968:30,

1041:34, 1043:12, 1043:14

R

radically [1] - 988:27 raise [15] - 972:19, 974:11, 1007:13, 1009:40, 1012:20, 1025:30, 1031:33, 1036:24, 1040:3, 1043:34, 1046:2, 1047:29, 1050:9, 1050:39, 1053:7 raised [12] - 989:26, 1006:47, 1007:14, 1011:17, 1026:37, 1030:11. 1040:13. 1040:17, 1044:27, 1045:27, 1045:31, 1045:43 raises [2] - 1025:1, 1044:23 raising [6] - 1011:44, 1012:5, 1012:17, 1012:22, 1043:37, 1050:29 range [7] - 989:32, 990:3, 997:1, 1007:35, 1008:40, 1061:45, 1062:43 ranges [1] - 959:10 rate [7] - 1021:46, 1033:47, 1038:37, 1042:22, 1042:28, 1042:30 rates [5] - 1021:11, 1021:13, 1021:18, 1034:12, 1042:16 rather [12] - 952:28, 958:39, 978:5, 984:32, 986:33, 986:38, 989:7, 1002:41, 1006:22, 1029:21, 1050:27, 1055:47 rationale [1] - 998:47 reach [4] - 1060:22, 1060:23, 1061:7, 1061:44 read [18] - 952:9, 952:21, 962.29 964.13 971.38 972:28, 972:38, 979:11, 980:10, 981:2, 982:16, 1009:18, 1010:32, 1015:14, 1018:17, 1030:4, 1030:42, 1055:28 readily [2] - 960:15, 1024:41 reading [5] - 981:31, 982:15, 982:20, 982:27, 987:31 readings [1] - 981:20 reads [1] - 964:4 ready [2] - 989:3, 1027:47 real [3] - 990:40, 1015:47, 1019.6 realise [1] - 1014:1 .19/08/2020 (11)

reality [4] - 989:44, 1013:25, 1025:20, 1042:6 really [31] - 949:38, 955:39, 967:4, 968:45, 971:6, 971:30, 997:40, 997:47, 1001:27, 1004:29, 1012:4, 1012:36, 1013:14, 1014:16, 1026:47, 1032:32, 1036:3, 1039:12, 1043:8, 1053:4, 1055:2, 1055:12, 1055:31, 1055:45, 1055:47, 1056:23, 1057:18, 1059:46, 1060:14, 1062:45 reason [9] - 944:31, 959:28, 960:19, 988:25, 1021:36, 1055:38, 1058:47, 1060:18, 1061:3 reasonable [3] - 956:1, 960:8, 984:45 reasonably [4] - 977:33, 987:27, 1009:47, 1035:1 reasons [5] - 947:28, 947:41, 1025:28, 1060:30, 1060:42 receive [1] - 1038:13 received [2] - 951:32, 1009:36 recent [1] - 1017:38 recently [6] - 954:39, 958:41, 962:37, 995:1, 1030:35, 1045:17 reciting [1] - 1036:37 recognise [1] - 1011:42 recognised [3] - 963:10, 1010:13, 1026:38 recognising [1] - 1023:18 recognition [1] - 1010:7 recommence [1] - 967:30 recommend [1] - 1009:15 recommendation [3] -965:39. 966:16. 1001:14 recommendations [12] -950:35, 950:44, 951:30, 951:39, 969:21, 969:35, 969:45, 973:17, 1007:17, 1007:39, 1027:14, 1056:17 recommended [2] - 970:2, 973·4 recommending [2] -966:15, 1032:9 record [4] - 979:28, 1039:18, 1046:24, 1047:22 recorded [1] - 982:21 records [1] - 1046:39 recurring [1] - 1045:27 redacted [1] - 1038:35 redefining [1] - 1031:2 reduce [2] - 978:18, 1063:40

reduced [3] - 978:16, 1005:16, 1005:19 reducing [1] - 1061:39 reduction [2] - 978:19, 1063:42 redundancy [2] - 1039:44, 1039:47 Reed [6] - 950:25, 953:9, 953:11, 979:45, 999:39, 999:43 Reeds [1] - 951:10 refer [10] - 951:6, 954:12, 954:33, 1004:19, 1005:16, 1017:7, 1017:12, 1042:16, 1044:43, 1057:14 reference [16] - 945:3, 954:34, 955:7, 956:44, 957:18, 979:14, 979:36, 984:19, 995:3, 1038:18, 1039:26, 1042:44, 1046:24, 1046:29, 1046:30, 1047:22 referenced [6] - 955:17, 958:24, 979:17, 979:31, 979:33, 993:26 references [2] - 995:10, 1043:16 referencing [1] - 979:23 referred [6] - 942:14, 965:14, 974:14, 993:38, 998:45, 1003:43 referring [13] - 950:23, 952:1, 979:19, 979:24, 983:15, 991:6, 1007:5, 1036:27, 1039:19, 1039:24, 1039:25, 1049.3refers [3] - 979:32, 982:43, 996:16 reflect [4] - 976:45, 1012:22, 1028:1, 1032:34 reflecting [1] - 1027:44 reflective [1] - 1034:28 reflects [2] - 1039:19, 1056.31 reform [1] - 1031:17 refresher [1] - 966:41 regard [22] - 946:31, 947:35, 948:44, 951:43, 979:41, 984:43, 989:12, 999:18, 1005:21, 1013:2. 1028:2. 1034:15, 1035:33, 1035:43, 1036:19, 1037:7, 1044:13, 1047:14, 1049:8, 1049:10, 1057:44, 1063.3regarded [2] - 947:35, 1059:36 regardless [3] - 964:1, 964:44, 965:19 regards [18] - 946:40, 947:5, 948:2, 948:23, 957:13, 965:1, 965:43,

968.42 972.34 973.3 974:9, 975:25, 982:44, 983:28, 984:2, 987:45, 995:23, 1001:24 regime [4] - 1009:32, 1011:36, 1019:14, 1049:23 regime/incentive [1] -1025:43 regimes [4] - 1007:15, 1011:36, 1016:37, 1044:32 register [1] - 956:33 registered [1] - 944:35 regret [1] - 1037:42 regular [2] - 1024:22, 1037:10 regularly [1] - 1011:44 regulate [1] - 1028:14 regulation [15] - 980:36, 980:43. 986:22. 987:10. 1053:33, 1053:45, 1054:4, 1054:14, 1054:28, 1055:37, 1056:12, 1057:31, 1057:41, 1057:43, 1058:33 regulations [6] - 1053:27, 1054:24, 1054:39, 1056:18, 1056:40, 1057:4 regulator [6] - 1009:15, 1013:6, 1013:7, 1013:8, 1027:9, 1046:15 regulatory [9] - 1007:11, 1010:14, 1016:27, 1016:31, 1016:35, 1022:38, 1043:32, 1044:24, 1044:32 reinforced [1] - 1004:22 reinvigorating [1] -1030:38 reject [3] - 964:18, 986:32, 986:37 related [3] - 1008:26, 1014:34, 1043:14 relates [2] - 954:46, 1007:1 relating [4] - 980:31, 1043:15, 1045:8, 1051:33 relation [31] - 948:44, 966:8, 979:7, 982:5, 982:9, 983:11, 984:17, 984:36, 984:41, 986:10, 989:17, 991:40, 992:40, 997:8, 1000:13, 1000:23, 1003:3, 1005:3, 1007:10, 1009:25, 1009:28, 1010:14, 1017:13, 1018:19, 1027:35, 1027:38, 1040:13, 1041:8, 1045:19, 1046:28 relations [2] - 1002:4, 1002:35

988:22, 989:15, 1011:20, 1012:16, 1027:8 relatively [2] - 952:12, 1020:6 relevant [10] - 966:2, 983:10, 997:15, 1003:10, 1004:3, 1008:22, 1014:36, 1038:17, 1046:24, 1048.26 reliability [1] - 1055:39 reliable [2] - 1017:24, 1021:13 rely [1] - 1049:16 remain [3] - 968:5, 981:6, 1000:46 remained [2] - 977:33, 980.41 remains [2] - 981:14, 1025:25 remedy [1] - 1049:47 remember [2] - 1032:20, 1047:10 remind [1] - 949:16 reminded [1] - 998:12 remotely [1] - 1047:43 removal [3] - 964:9, 964:12, 964:35 remove [3] - 965:45, 1056:21, 1063:16 removed [7] - 963:46, 964:20, 965:8, 966:5, 967:33, 983:17, 1051:13 remuneration [2] -1001:12, 1038:37 reopen [1] - 973:13 repeat [4] - 952:6, 999:14, 1031:23, 1031:27 repeatedly [1] - 1012:19 repetition [1] - 998:44 rephrase [2] - 1038:30, 1062:8 rephrasing [1] - 1030:11 reply [1] - 1031:42 report [113] - 946:3, 946:20, 950:24, 950:34, 950:35, 950:36, 950:43, 951:9, 951:32, 952:9, 953:8, 958:6, 958:22, 964:41, 965:46, 968:23, 968:25, 968:28, 969:28, 969:32, 969:44, 970:31, 970:38, 971:31, 971:39, 972:14, 972:18, 972:31, 972:34, 972:35, 972:40, 972:44, 973:1, 973:3, 973:7, 973:38, 974:44, 975:32, 975:35, 980:10, 989:22, 990:34, 990:40, 991:20, 998:30, 1007:1, 1008:10, 1009:6, 1009:18, 1009:27, 1010:31, 1010:32, 1010:42, 1011:11, 1011:27, 1012:10,

20

1015:27, 1015:33,

1014.20 1015.14 1015:21, 1015:32, 1016:40, 1017:12, 1017:28, 1017:30, 1019:2, 1019:39, 1019:44, 1020:31, 1021:6, 1024:14, 1024:36. 1024:41. 1025:1, 1025:9, 1025:33, 1027:13, 1027:17, 1027:43, 1028:14, 1030:42, 1033:2, 1033:4, 1033:9, 1033:46. 1034:19. 1034:29, 1034:30, 1036:25, 1040:10, 1040:15, 1041:16, 1041:26, 1041:34, 1041:38, 1042:13, 1042:43. 1043:7. 1043:20. 1044:1. 1044:2, 1044:3, 1044:7, 1044:44, 1045:2, 1045:4, 1045:11, 1046:29, 1048:32, 1052:27 report's [1] - 970:25 reportable [1] - 1014:39 reported [15] - 962:45, 968:33, 981:34, 983:27, 984:1, 992:9, 1011:18, 1012:24, 1013:36, 1013:46, 1014:2, 1014:34, 1014:35, 1017:20, 1021:39 reported" [1] - 1014:14 reporting [42] - 958:4, 958:26, 967:2, 972:2, 975:28, 982:47, 990:33, 994:19, 1000:7, 1010:41, 1010:44, 1011:6, 1011:16, 1011:17, 1012:34, 1013:25, 1013:28, 1013:30, 1013:33, 1013:42, 1014:7, 1014:8, 1024:9, 1024:10, 1024:17, 1024:24, 1025:2, 1025:4, 1025:35, 1025:43, 1026:3, 1026:19. 1026:20. 1026:25, 1027:2, 1028:30, 1043:6, 1043:39. 1043:47. 1044:18, 1050:28 reports [10] - 945:30, 945:31, 945:35, 945:37, 958:5, 1030:45, 1043:16, 1044:3, 1044:9, 1050:43 representation [14] -1005:44. 1012:43. 1028:32, 1028:41, 1029:5, 1029:33, 1029:38. 1029:42. 1030:6, 1031:11, 1031:16, 1032:3,

1032:5, 1032:27 representative [29] -941:45, 945:24, 950:38, 963:42, 963:44, 964:6, 964:7, 964:29, 964:31, 964:40, 996:7, 1005:23, 1005:27, 1005:30, 1005:42, 1007:35, 1013:11, 1024:40, 1024:45, 1025:5, 1026:33, 1029:7, 1029:13, 1029:45, 1032:7, 1048:38, 1049:15, 1049:23, 1052:18 representatives [10] -1003:29, 1004:37, 1005:34, 1005:42, 1012:42, 1025:10, 1026:32, 1046:32, 1048:14 represented [1] - 1032:4 representing [2] -1029:23, 1052:18 reprisal [1] - 1050:12 reps [5] - 1026:37, 1049:24, 1049:31, 1050.25request [3] - 948:3, 964:47, 1020:17 require [4] - 965:40, 977:41, 989:30, 993:31 required [20] - 953:25, 956:5, 956:12, 956:13, 959:24, 959:44, 960:5, 962:7, 962:12, 962:21, 965:2, 968:47, 974:33, 975:6, 975:7, 975:9, 975:10, 975:11, 981:12 requirement [22] - 946:37, 947:10, 948:4, 951:6, 952:35, 956:36, 957:23, 957:39, 959:20, 959:23, 962:10, 966:37, 974:16, 974:39, 976:42, 979:42, 980:23, 985:8, 985:31, 993:19, 993:38, 993:40 requirements [15] -951:11, 959:34, 961:47, 962:28, 962:33, 979:40, 994:19, 1000:41, 1000:42, 1008:24, 1010:15, 1043:10, 1044:24, 1054:28 requires [3] - 980:3, 1010:25, 1058:17 requiring [1] - 1027:16 research [26] - 1004:23, 1004:24, 1004:27, 1004:30, 1004:33, 1004:35, 1004:39, 1004:41, 1005:8. 1005:11, 1005:26, 1007:2, 1007:6, 1007:8, 1015:32, 1015:35, 1016:42, 1016:43, 1024:44, 1032:2, 1040:34, 1042:21,

.19/08/2020 (11)

1042.37 1044.27 1045:4, 1049:13 researches [1] - 1013:12 reserved [1] - 963:37 reserving [1] - 964:28 resistance [2] - 989:29, 989:33 resolution [1] - 944:29 resolve [5] - 948:27, 948:32, 948:42, 949:8, 973:26 resolved [1] - 968:9 resonate [1] - 1027:10 resourced [1] - 1031:7 Resources [1] - 961:41 resources [12] - 953:27, 953:32, 953:35, 953:40, 953:45. 954:1. 990:5. 996:24, 996:26, 1001:23, 1001:25, 1026:7 respect [17] - 947:25, 949:42, 962:6, 966:6, 970:33, 971:46, 977:1, 977:27, 992:37, 993:19, 998:20, 1004:40, 1007:40, 1017:19, 1020:45, 1021:21, 1038:40 respectfully [1] - 1038:46 respective [1] - 943:32 respond [1] - 957:5 response [5] - 957:33, 987:41, 1045:42, 1047:12, 1051:2 responses [1] - 1007:13 responsibilities [10] -943:41, 943:45, 943:46, 945:16, 945:19, 956:17, 992:36, 992:45, 997:6, 1010:18 responsibility [6] -992:43, 996:4, 1018:38, 1018:42, 1018:45, 1027:3 responsible [6] - 948:12, 948:34, 956:21, 967:4, 992:42, 995:13 responsive [1] - 1052:41 rest [2] - 946:23, 955:39 restricted [1] - 1063:38 restriction [1] - 947:40 result [2] - 947:15, 990:8 resulted [1] - 983:26 results [7] - 968:19, 1000:25. 1000:33. 1003:42, 1004:29, 1005:1, 1016:31 resumed [1] - 1006:44 resumes [1] - 962:11 retained [2] - 1052:21, 1056:13 rethink [1] - 1029:43 retired [1] - 1052:9 retirement [1] - 1002:9 retreats [1] - 1062:21

retrograde [1] - 1032:37 return [6] - 1022:33, 1040:35, 1040:42, 1061:6, 1061:32, 1061:39 revealed [1] - 1014:32 review [57] - 947:1, 947:4, 948:17, 950:3, 950:40, 951:7.953:4.958:1. 958:14, 962:12, 962:16, 962:36, 964:17, 968:34, 969:9, 969:11, 969:28, 971:14, 973:13, 975:38, 979:32, 980:3, 980:8, 980:9, 980:13, 980:26, 982:37, 983:36, 991:17, 991:28, 997:8, 997:11, 999:40, 1000:15, 1002:44, 1003:2, 1003:4, 1003:42, 1003:44, 1004:2, 1005:10, 1009:24, 1009:37, 1015:15, 1016:19, 1019:27, 1019:34, 1019:43, 1023:22, 1027:26, 1028:17, 1046:19, 1046:39, 1047:13, 1052:26. 1053:25 reviewed [5] - 966:14, 969:38, 983:18, 997:12, 1050:42 reviewing [2] - 968:45, 970:10 reviews [3] - 993:39, 1010:12, 1041:41 revised [1] - 947:34 rice [10] - 941:1, 979:18, 979:34, 989:38, 991:5, 994:2, 995:5, 998:5, 1051:32, 1051:38 RICE [14] - 941:3, 941:7, 941:9, 961:22, 973:33, 976:8, 998:7, 998:9, 999:36, 1051:40, 1051:44, 1051:46, 1060:4, 1064:9 right-hand [1] - 982:4 rightfully [1] - 1000:43 rights [1] - 1043:33 ring [3] - 967:18, 984:25, 984.26 rise [1] - 1015:26 risk [27] - 949:17, 949:26, 951:2, 953:28, 955:26, 967:33, 986:17, 991:29, 995:31, 995:46, 998:44, 1005:12, 1018:9, 1023:14. 1026:22. 1028:13, 1034:7, 1034:28, 1036:47, 1040:47, 1041:1, 1053:37, 1053:40, 1053:47, 1054:6, 1054:8, 1054:21 risks [8] - 951:3, 1000:20, 1004:20, 1015:15,

1015:42, 1033:42 River [5] - 1019:5, 1019:14, 1019:17, 1050:16, 1050:17 road [1] - 985:38 roadway [5] - 985:1, 985:5, 985:10, 986:8, 1061:37 **ROBERT** [1] - 1051:42 Robert [1] - 1051:46 robust [4] - 951:37, 973:20, 1030:36, 1044:32 rock [2] - 1014:17, 1055:12 rockfalls [1] - 1014:9 role [47] - 944:4, 945:11, 945:12, 945:15, 946:35, 946:36, 949:13, 953:35, 954:13. 956:18. 957:40. 959:15, 967:1, 967:8, 967:19, 968:4, 975:19, 977:10, 987:42, 987:43, 988:6, 988:11, 989:2, 995:15, 995:18, 995:22, 995:27, 996:6, 997:27, 999:30, 1000:8, 1001:22, 1003:32, 1005:24, 1013:5, 1013:7, 1026:32, 1027:6, 1028:31, 1030:38, 1032:8, 1032:19, 1032:36, 1049:6 roles [19] - 942:5, 942:16, 942:47, 945:28, 945:39, 976:44, 988:5, 992:35, 992:37, 992:39, 992:43, 992:44, 997:6, 1001:18, 1023:39, 1027:37. 1029:12, 1029:42, 1032:3 roll [1] - 983:19 rolled [5] - 983:21, 1029:21, 1038:12, 1038:29 rolled-up [3] - 1029:21, 1038:12, 1038:29 rollover [4] - 983:12, 983:15, 983:24, 989:17 Roney [9] - 976:10, 1032:41, 1032:46, 1037:26, 1037:42, 1039:7, 1039:22, 1039:34, 1051:12 RONEY [16] - 976:12, 1032:43, 1032:45, 1037:17, 1037:28, 1037:33, 1037:38, 1037:46, 1038:8, 1038:27, 1039:3, 1039:10, 1039:24, 1039:31, 1039:36, 1044:35 roof [3] - 1063:4, 1063:9, 1063:34

retribution [2] - 1005:31 21

1037:39, 1038:43,

room [4] - 945:1, 967:18, 967:23, 990:9 root [5] - 969:34, 969:36, 970:11, 973:10, 984:8 roster [1] - 973:46 rotations [1] - 970:46 roughly [1] - 958:45 routine [1] - 967:12 routinely [1] - 968:20 rubbery [1] - 1028:46 rubbish [1] - 983:16 rules [1] - 1031:39 run [3] - 954:41, 965:29, 1025:34 rusty [1] - 1063:37

S

safe [6] - 949:4, 997:33, 997:43, 1009:47, 1052:41, 1063:29 safely [4] - 949:4, 997:45, 997:47, 1026:23 safer [1] - 1019:47 safety [138] - 945:32, 948:1, 948:2, 948:4, 948:9, 949:22, 950:3, 951:1. 951:8. 951:17. 951:36, 952:32, 952:37, 958:6, 958:27, 958:29, 964:41, 965:46, 967:33, 969:9, 971:2, 971:42, 973:36, 975:7, 975:15, 975:17, 975:41, 975:42, 975:44, 976:6, 979:15, 979:32, 979:35, 979:42, 980:3, 981:18, 983:45, 983:47, 984:2, 984:5, 989:30, 989:34, 990:34, 990:35, 990:40, 991:18, 991:30. 991:32. 991:40. 991:45, 992:7, 992:22, 992:38, 993:18, 993:45, 994:37, 997:30, 997:35, 997:37, 999:17, 999:41, 999:47, 1000:2, 1000:15, 1000:19, 1003:13. 1003:23. 1003:28, 1003:33, 1004:20, 1005:41, 1007:13, 1007:27, 1007:30, 1007:40, 1008:38, 1009:45, 1010:20. 1010:31. 1010:41, 1010:42, 1011:6, 1011:11, 1011:22, 1011:29, 1011:36, 1011:44, 1012:5, 1012:17, 1012:18, 1012:35, 1012:41. 1016:28. 1018:1, 1019:10, 1019:14, 1019:16, 1022:40. 1025:34. 1026:3, 1026:37, 1027:2, 1027:18, 1027:21, 1027:25,

1030:3, 1032:36, 1033:42, 1034:29, 1043:25, 1046:32, 1048:24, 1048:25, 1048:31, 1048:34, 1048:35, 1048:39, 1048:47, 1049:14, 1049:22, 1049:24, 1049:30, 1049:31, 1050:2, 1050:9, 1050:24, 1050:25, 1050:29, 1053:28, 1053:33, 1055:18, 1055:19, 1055:28, 1059:10 Safety [4] - 940:15, 943:42, 945:18, 1010:1 sake [1] - 997:20 salaries [1] - 1030:29 sample [6] - 962:39, 1004:41, 1004:42, 1005:5, 1007:4, 1007:5 Sarah [1] - 980:5 sat [1] - 1033:31 satisfaction [3] - 949:45, 952:14, 1038:39 satisfactory [1] - 948:43 satisfied [10] - 947:14, 949:40, 950:2, 950:30, 953:39. 969:37. 971:38. 972:14, 987:10, 1060:47 satisfies [2] - 950:45, 954·4 satisfy [5] - 949:21, 954:9, 958:2, 970:10, 983:13 satisfying [1] - 944:5 Saul [1] - 1015:5 save [1] - 1061:14 saw [4] - 964:23, 966:24, 994:2, 1033:10 SC [1] - 940:26 Scanlan [1] - 1022:30 scenario [8] - 966:36, 1050:16, 1050:23, 1060:29, 1060:31, 1061:25, 1061:43, 1062:19 scenarios [2] - 1061:44, 1062.6schedule [2] - 988:39, 991:36 scheduled [1] - 950:19 scheme [5] - 966:20, 966:24, 966:25, 1009:2, 1025:43 schemes [1] - 1044:16 Schiefelbein [17] - 955:3, 955:15, 955:44, 956:11, 956:15, 956:19, 957:3, 957:29, 958:1, 967:4, 968:20. 968:23. 968:33. 968:39, 970:28, 975:2, 975:3 Schiefelbein's [1] - 957:40 Scholar [1] - 1003:11 scholars [1] - 1049:13

1027.27 1028.5

School [1] - 1002:5 Science [1] - 1003:11 scoping [1] - 995:25 score [1] - 952:1 scratch [1] - 996:25 screen [6] - 982:4, 983:11, 1015:10, 1022:10, 1046:35, 1052:31 screening [1] - 962:25 scroll [1] - 996:30 seal [3] - 1061:5, 1061:35, 1061:36 seam [2] - 1062:23, 1063:33 search [1] - 1003:12 searched [1] - 1004:2 searches [1] - 1003:10 seatbelt [1] - 983:23 second [15] - 942:32, 970:36, 972:4, 975:43, 1000:23, 1004:15, 1007:1, 1015:20, 1029:37, 1031:8. 1042:14, 1043:20, 1043:30, 1049:6, 1052:37 second-guess [1] - 972:4 second-last [1] - 1052:37 secondly [1] - 968:20 secretary [1] - 990:28 section [10] - 943:43, 944:10, 944:11, 949:15, 949:38, 949:39, 951:6, 992:44, 993:26, 1054:42 sections [2] - 1054:27, 1055:3 sector [1] - 1049:21 security [2] - 1036:5, 1040:1 see [64] - 951:44, 952:28, 954:44, 955:7, 956:9, 956:30, 956:45, 957:18, 961:40, 963:36, 967:22, 975:31, 981:43, 982:3, 982:4, 983:46, 988:9, 990:1, 992:27, 992:30, 992:39, 993:19, 993:21, 993:25, 993:37, 996:16, 996:31, 996:37, 996:44, 997:7, 997:19, 999:24, 1000:1, 1003:41, 1004:8, 1007:42, 1009:37, 1010:47, 1011:13, 1011:14, 1016:41, 1017:31, 1018:17, 1020:38, 1021:2, 1021:47, 1022:17, 1022:21, 1026:20. 1027:18. 1030:13, 1032:11, 1032:26, 1034:44, 1034:46. 1035:10. 1035:13, 1035:16, 1036:29, 1043:2, 1046:20, 1046:36, 1049:26, 1059:46 seek [1] - 992:42

seem [3] - 941:41, 955:10, 1028:46 seeping [1] - 1062:25 segue [1] - 981:39 self [3] - 952:26, 1040:14, 1054:8 self-employed [1] -1040:14 self-enabling [1] - 1054:8 self-evident [1] - 952:26 semantics [2] - 1056:1, 1058:42 send [3] - 962:21, 968:44, 969:13 senior [3] - 974:43, 998:17, 998:30 seniority [1] - 972:3 sense [17] - 948:15, 960:3. 978:26, 988:4, 988:21, 1007:17, 1008:5, 1009:36, 1021:40, 1023:26, 1028:12, 1029:40, 1029:43, 1034:24, 1040:1, 1057:23, 1058:26 sensor [32] - 980:30, 980:31, 980:35, 980:40, 981:2, 981:6, 981:8, 981:15, 981:20, 981:27, 981:31, 981:33, 982:16, 984:37, 984:38, 984:42, 985:1, 985:5, 985:8, 985:11, 985:20, 985:36, 986:25, 987:7, 987:8, 987:9, 987:13, 987:15, 987:16, 987:17, 987:25 sensors [3] - 981:35, 987:34 sent [4] - 957:22, 968:34, 968:35, 969:17 sentence [5] - 980:32, 1042:16, 1046:37, 1052:42, 1062:33 separate [2] - 944:41, 1001:12 September [2] - 941:21, 978.2 sequence [1] - 961:5 series [5] - 971:8, 979:5, 1045:7, 1045:26, 1059:35 serious [10] - 1005:36, 1014:20, 1017:20, 1020:7, 1020:19, 1020:39, 1021:39, 1021:45, 1021:47, 1022:20 seriously [2] - 981:32, 987:43 serve [3] - 952:30, 962:25, 1000:18 served [1] - 999:19 serves [4] - 944:4, 944:23, 952:30, 988:18 service [10] - 962:41, 977:18, 989:46, 995:11, 995:12, 997:2, 1037:6,

1039:41 Service [1] - 962:46 services [4] - 959:36, 974:46, 985:29, 990:4 serving [1] - 952:15 set [24] - 947:9, 969:21, 973:37, 990:46, 996:37, 1003:42, 1006:9, 1007:41, 1015:31, 1015:34, 1019:2, 1019:29, 1020:38, 1022:38, 1045:10, 1053:21, 1053:28, 1053:32, 1055:14, 1055:40, 1057:32, 1058:21, 1058:23, 1062:21 sets [7] - 951:28, 966:35, 1004:13, 1013:8, 1053:45, 1054:14, 1054:16 setting [2] - 1016:39, 1054:4 seven [2] - 957:9, 987:19 several [5] - 975:10, 1003:15, 1008:5, 1009:5, 1034:18 shall [1] - 947:1 share [2] - 984:19, 984:31 shareholders [1] - 997:46 SHE [2] - 958:28, 996:33 shearer [1] - 985:33 sheet [1] - 993:25 shelves [1] - 960:4 shield [1] - 981:3 shift [6] - 960:4, 960:6, 975:9, 988:26, 1038:41, 1044:2 SHMS [5] - 951:12, 951:45, 952:29, 991:24, 996:33 SHORT [1] - 979:1 short [6] - 1023:38, 1032:35, 1036:5, 1061:6, 1061:31, 1061:39 short-circuit [3] - 1061:6, 1061:31, 1061:39 short-term [1] - 1023:38 shortcomings [1] -1004:26 shorter [7] - 1004:6, 1004:10, 1015:9, 1016:40, 1020:10, 1027:13, 1033:3 shortly [1] - 967:38 shot [1] - 1014:18 show [5] - 957:43, 996:11, 1028:24, 1032:18, 1038:36 showing [1] - 1011:20 shown [2] - 1028:21, 1044:31 shows [2] - 987:20, 1032:16 sic [2] - 943:43, 944:13

.19/08/2020 (11)

22

SSHRs [15] - 1005:24,

1012:45, 1027:9,

1037:36, 1037:38, 1039:1 side [3] - 982:5, 983:22, 1051:16 sign [10] - 958:16, 963:15, 969:16, 970:16, 973:16, 990:46, 1034:15, 1035:33, 1036:20, 1044:13 sign-off [1] - 970:16 signal [1] - 1050:20 signals [1] - 1051:4 signature [3] - 970:19, 970:39, 971:31 signed [6] - 948:39, 957:47, 958:13, 969:38, 971:17, 971:34 significance [1] - 1005:1 significant [11] - 984:10, 992:21. 997:15. 1009:26, 1010:10, 1010:34, 1017:46, 1021:30. 1022:6. 1030:27, 1030:43 significantly [3] - 1029:40, 1033:47, 1035:23 signing [2] - 971:37, 972.26 similar [14] - 952:44, 961:29, 963:43, 964:16, 964:27, 974:29, 979:40, 980:3, 980:19, 999:5, 1010:21, 1016:31, 1022:5, 1048:19 similarities [1] - 999:28 similarly [2] - 954:8, 1042:47 simple [7] - 948:21, 979:6, 988:36, 997:41, 1032:23, 1032:30, 1038:30 simply [5] - 957:2, 957:8, 992:8, 1021:24, 1032:30 simultaneous [1] -1036.43single [1] - 1027:32 singled [1] - 1049:21 sit [5] - 991:19, 1014:30, 1025:18, 1028:46, 1059:31 site [100] - 941:37, 941:43, 942:7, 944:32, 946:45, 947:19. 947:37. 948:21. 948.33 949.8 954.29 955:16, 956:20, 956:29, 958:5, 958:11, 958:22, 959:16, 959:26, 959:30, 961:34, 961:47, 962:11, 962:16, 962:26, 963:46, 964:18, 964:19, 964:35, 964:42, 965:3, 965:8, 965:15, 965:45, 966:5, 966:10, 966:39, 968:35, 969:3, 969:17, 971:32, 972:35, 972:37, 974:28, 975:41, 977:13, 977:15,

.19/08/2020 (11)

sick [4] - 1036:38,

977.19 977.21 977.24 982:36, 982:37, 982:40, 983:4, 983:17, 983:18, 983:24, 984:6, 984:39, 984:46, 985:43, 986:38, 987:40, 988:32, 990:41, 991:43, 995:6, 995:7, 995:12, 995:13, 995:20, 995:29, 995:44, 996:4, 996:22, 996:23, 996:32, 996.43 997.2 997.29 1000:2, 1000:5, 1007:28, 1008:10, 1008:27, 1011:22, 1011:37, 1012:41, 1012:47, 1024:32, 1026:33, 1030:8, 1045:44, 1047:8, 1047:18, 1047:25, 1050:25, 1051:13 site's [1] - 947:2 site-based [2] - 959:30, 991:43 site-specific [1] - 996:23 sites [20] - 973:37, 984:11, 986:17, 986:39, 988:8, 1005:47, 1006:2, 1008:22, 1022:41, 1023:1, 1026:1, 1026:13, 1028:40, 1029:8, 1029:9, 1029:32, 1030:9, 1030:12, 1030:16, 1049:24 sits [7] - 955:12, 955:16, 959:30, 964:29, 982:35, 984:39 sitting [3] - 983:9, 990:27, 990·45 situation [14] - 949:7, 976:39, 1005:44, 1006:7, 1006:39, 1011.30 1011.47 1026:27, 1036:11, 1038:12, 1049:47, 1050:18, 1050:26, 1050:46 situations [1] - 1007:36 six [6] - 948:14, 948:16, 963:3, 973:47, 1023:46, 1050:44 size [4] - 948:37, 1004:41, 1007:5, 1014:17 sizes [3] - 1004:42, 1005:5, 1007:5 skill [1] - 966:35 skills [2] - 962:22, 1005:35 sky [2] - 1058:8, 1059:23 SLAMs [1] - 975:10 sleep [1] - 1001:27 slightly [4] - 1022:2, 1022:22, 1034:45, 1035:27 slow [2] - 983:24, 1012:28 small [8] - 957:11, 959:3, 1004:43, 1005:2, 1007:5, 1015:11,

1017:38. 1043:8 smaller [1] - 959:6 Smith [1] - 980:40 so-called [1] - 958:36 soap [1] - 983:21 solicitors [1] - 1052:22 solid [1] - 1037:43 solution [5] - 1005:18, 1006:26, 1024:2, 1032.23 1032.30 solutions [2] - 1005:20, 1031:40 solve [2] - 968:2, 968:4 solvent [1] - 945:34 someone [11] - 959:25, 960:3, 965:37, 983:4, 995:13, 997:2, 997:22, 1025:16, 1026:30, 1026:31, 1029:44 sometimes [10] - 969:13, 969:43, 970:44, 970:47, 972:34. 972:38. 974:17. 984:9, 997:19, 1008:47 somewhere [4] - 975:30, 989:41, 990:46, 1058:23 SOP [1] - 992:45 SOPs [1] - 993:6 sorry [27] - 941:31, 957:28, 963:24, 966:36, 977:17, 977:19, 979:12, 980:27, 985:23, 996:2, 997:9, 998:42, 1002:20, 1003:4, 1004:46, 1004:47, 1007:22, 1011:3, 1012:26, 1026:45, 1031:1, 1036:34, 1037:14, 1037:23, 1047:35, 1053:29, 1062:8 sort [7] - 1003:33, 1004:33, 1006:21, 1007:16, 1011:15, 1016:3, 1024:36 sorted [1] - 983:17 sorting [1] - 983:16 sorts [8] - 990:5, 995:21, 1003:46, 1014:24, 1023:23, 1033:41, 1044:5, 1045:21 sought [2] - 962:8, 1020:25 sound [2] - 947:27, 970:8 sounds [2] - 943:24, 943:28 source [12] - 986:28, 1041:28, 1063:10, 1063:15, 1063:16, 1063:20, 1063:23, 1063:27, 1063:40, 1063:46, 1064:4 sources [3] - 1062:32, 1063:29, 1063:35 sourcing [1] - 996:41 South [12] - 942:45, 1002:5, 1005:11, 1009:24, 1009:43, 1009:44, 1017:2,

1030.44 1032.18 1048:6, 1048:18, 1055:22 space [6] - 944:19, 944:20, 944:22, 944:41, 968:12, 1024:36 spacing [1] - 985:14 spark [1] - 1063:38 spat [1] - 1014:18 speakers) [1] - 1036:43 speaking [9] - 980:42, 998:10, 1013:34, 1014:5, 1014:12, 1023:37, 1028:44, 1050:7, 1052:39 speaks [1] - 980:30 specialist [2] - 959:44, 976:37 specific [12] - 974:41, 994:19, 994:46, 996:18, 996:23. 997:32. 1008:18, 1016:21, 1017:37, 1018:47, 1040:41, 1044:31 specifically [8] - 944:43, 945:7, 995:47, 998:28, 1019:5, 1024:34, 1039:26, 1053:36 specified [1] - 1008:1 specify [1] - 1046:12 speed [1] - 983:39 spelling [2] - 1008:14, 1008:18 spend [2] - 1008:43, 1014:23 spending [1] - 1052:10 spent [1] - 966:47 split [1] - 985:9 spoken [1] - 975:21 spreadsheet [2] - 994:3, 994:9 sprocket [4] - 985:19, 985:33, 987:14, 987:16 SSE [46] - 941:12, 941:45, 941:46, 942:20, 942:24, 942:47, 943:5, 943:23, 943:45, 944:5, 945:18, 945:40, 946:34, 946:39, 948:11, 949:13, 949:30, 949:33, 951:31, 953:12, 953:35. 953:39. 963:37. 964:4, 964:28, 965:3, 965:4, 973:28, 973:42, 982:36, 984:20, 987:40, 987.46 989.2 994.20 997:27, 998:41, 998:46, 999:6, 999:10, 999:20, 999:29, 999:33, 1000:9, 1001:12 SSE's [4] - 944:12, 999:3, 999:25, 1025:17 SSEs [6] - 942:5, 943:30, 984:22, 984:25, 984:33, 986:40 SSHR [5] - 1030:29, 1046:42, 1047:18, 1047:24, 1050:40

1028:19, 1028:33, 1029:46, 1030:15, 1030:30, 1032:19, 1032:30, 1046:29, 1046:40, 1047:8, 1049:3. 1051:1 stable [1] - 977:34 staff [8] - 945:5, 963:25, 973:46, 974:46, 974:47, 995:37, 1024:22 stage [12] - 961:10, 968:36, 969:6, 971:37, 977:21, 985:32, 996:41, 996:42, 1058:17, 1058:38 stages [1] - 967:5 stakeholders [2] - 956:42, 1004:37 stand [1] - 1048:7 standard [20] - 993:2, 993:7, 1028:11, 1050:1, 1053:45, 1053:46, 1054:4, 1054:12, 1054:15, 1054:16, 1054:43, 1054:44, 1055:41, 1057:5, 1057:32, 1057:43, 1058:21, 1058:24, 1059:36 standards [9] - 1013:9, 1052:45, 1053:13, 1053:19, 1053:20, 1053:27, 1053:32, 1057:41 standstill [1] - 983:19 start [12] - 957:11, 967:14. 967:17, 968:36, 969:6, 985:6, 991:36, 1024:14, 1028:15, 1044:3, 1046:36, 1054:32 started [1] - 978:19 starting [9] - 968:9, 970:5, 978.18 985.30 987.6 988:30, 1008:23, 1008:27, 1017:31 starts [1] - 997:2 State [1] - 1053:43 state [2] - 956:1, 1006:39 statement [11] - 979:11, 979:12, 979:30, 980:29, 1004:25, 1009:41, 1015:9, 1038:27, 1044:19, 1057:14, 1062:30 statements [1] - 990:1 states [2] - 963:41, 980:31 States [4] - 1005:5, 1005:9, 1005:12, 1052:15 statistically [1] - 1021:29 statistician [1] - 1022:14 status [2] - 965:19, 1019:37 statutorily [1] - 948:34 statutory [11] - 942:46,

23

979:24, 980:25, 980:41,

980:44, 1051:40,

945:41, 946:32, 964:42, 980:16, 1001:28, 1052:44, 1053:24, 1053:27, 1053:31, 1059:3 step [5] - 968:5, 1000:8, 1012:31, 1032:37, 1051.11steps [1] - 1012:1 still [17] - 957:16, 961:19, 963:13, 977:13, 977:15, 981:14, 1000:46, 1012:23, 1025:31, 1025:32, 1025:46, 1026:27. 1026:29. 1028:20, 1036:9, 1045:41, 1045:45 stone [1] - 1063:34 stop [3] - 1012:26, 1050:27, 1050:38 stopped [2] - 981:26, 1050:13 stopping [2] - 1061:5, 1061:38 storing [1] - 983:21 story [1] - 1051:16 strata [4] - 1009:25, 1009:28, 1014:9, 1014:34 strata-related [1] -1014:34 strategies [1] - 1026:8 strategy [3] - 943:36, 960:40, 996:41 Street [4] - 940:37, 944:36, 944:39, 945:6 strengthen [3] - 1009:16, 1009:32, 1050:37 strengthened [2] -1009:17, 1012:38 strengthening [2] -1005:23, 1005:25 stresses [1] - 1062:20 strike [1] - 1010:3 striking [1] - 1063:37 strong [1] - 1012:44 structurally [1] - 993:2 structure [11] - 942:7, 949:23, 954:5, 989:37, 992:10, 995:15, 998:32, 1005:23, 1005:42, 1029:11, 1059:9 structures [1] - 1005:27 struggle [2] - 997:41, 1006:4 struggling [1] - 1038:46 studies [13] - 1015:45, 1016:5, 1016:19, 1016:26, 1016:43, 1021:6, 1021:14, 1021:40, 1024:5, 1032:17, 1042:25, 1044.31 study [13] - 1007:8, 1007:16, 1007:33, 1009:19, 1011:8, 1022:29, 1025:40,

1042.40 1044.33 1046:30, 1046:31, 1046:40, 1047:17 stuff [2] - 991:27, 1027:37 style [3] - 960:11, 968:26, 1005:4 subject [13] - 954:27, 975:14, 994:19, 1004:4, 1009:45, 1023:1, 1023:22, 1026:6, 1030:7, 1030:9, 1038:13, 1041:2, 1041:40 subjects [1] - 1003:47 submission [2] - 1043:13, 1052:19 submit [2] - 959:20, 962:11 submitted [1] - 953:5 substantial [1] - 1002:41 substantially [3] - 961:29, 1031:15, 1032:6 subtract [1] - 960:14 successful [2] - 951:28, 962:16 succinct [1] - 1031:42 sudden [5] - 1056:33, 1056:34, 1056:44, 1057:45, 1058:5 sufficient [1] - 1062:27 sufficiently [1] - 1007:34 suggest [16] - 951:9, 995:3, 1022:4, 1026:40, 1031:7, 1035:18, 1037:3, 1040:21, 1040:40, 1041:47, 1042:25, 1042:32, 1042:35, 1042:36, 1047:23, 1049:19 suggested [7] - 982:17, 1007:45, 1019:22, 1021:7, 1028:15, 1046:19. 1048:43 suggesting [11] - 969:36, 1009:34, 1011:43, 1013:45, 1023:20, 1037:18. 1040:18. 1044:25, 1046:16, 1046:18, 1063:45 suggestion [6] - 986:32, 986:37, 987:38, 989:17, 1025:3, 1062:14 suggestions [1] - 1010:29 suggests [4] - 1024:44, 1029:39, 1042:21, 1042:28 suitable [1] - 955:19 suite [1] - 991:17 sum [2] - 948:8, 959:33 summarise [3] - 954:41, 1018:23, 1043:25 summarised [2] -1043:21, 1043:22 summarising [1] -1041:39 summary [3] - 1004:19, 1033:3, 1043:41

superannuation [4] -1037:6, 1037:40, 1038:14, 1039:42 superintendent [2] -995:16, 996:6 superintendents [1] -974:45 supervisor [3] - 963:7, 963:29. 1050:17 supervisors [1] - 1044:2 supplement [2] - 961:11, 978:10 supplementary [2] -963:24, 977:18 supplied [5] - 1035:9, 1035:14, 1039:40, 1042:4, 1057:29 supplier [3] - 1032:47, 1033:14, 1041:6 suppliers [1] - 1033:15 supply [1] - 1036:17 support [14] - 974:46, 988:9, 988:39, 996:24, 997:31, 997:38, 997:39, 1019:46, 1029:12, 1030:15, 1049:8, 1049:16, 1050:19, 1057:19 supported [4] - 988:45, 989:10, 989:11, 996:22 supportive [2] - 947:25, 1024:27 suppose [5] - 949:29, 952:22, 998:18, 1006:9, 1008:33 supposed [3] - 951:47, 958:32, 1008:34 surface [11] - 952:39, 963:4, 966:12, 974:17, 974:18, 974:20, 974:21, 974:23, 1060:43, 1061:29 surfaced [1] - 955:10 surge [1] - 1056:33 surprise [1] - 1048:16 surround [1] - 949:30 survey [1] - 1030:24 suspect [4] - 990:8, 992:4, 1012:46, 1064:16 swap [1] - 1030:45 Sweden [2] - 1005:11, 1044:33 sworn [2] - 941:5, 1051:42 system [91] - 949:23, 949:25, 950:4, 951:2, 951:8, 951:18, 951:36, 952:32, 952:33, 952:34, 952:37, 954:18, 954:20, 954:21, 954:33, 956:12, 957:22, 957:42, 958:25, 962:35, 962:46, 968:40, 971:9, 975:42, 979:16, 979.33 979.35 979.43 980:4, 981:18, 990:41, 991:19, 991:30, 991:32, 991:34, 991:41, 991:46, 991:47, 992:7, 992:22,

994:37, 995:43, 999:47, 1000:19, 1005:41, 1008:8, 1008:24, 1008:34, 1009:7, 1011:37, 1013:11, 1018:2, 1019:11, 1019:17, 1019:23, 1022:38, 1024:43, 1025:5, 1027:27, 1027.40 1027.42 1028:6, 1028:17, 1030:32, 1030:36, 1030:38. 1030:44. 1030:46, 1031:6, 1031:36, 1032:10, 1032:12, 1032:24, 1047:45, 1048:4, 1048:19, 1051:12, 1051:15, 1054:29, 1054:33, 1058:2, 1058:45, 1060:20, 1060:24, 1061:3, 1061:8 systematic [1] - 1007:37 systems [29] - 967:31, 992:41, 994:32, 1008:39, 1008:43, 1009:1. 1012:1. 1024:39, 1024:40, 1024:45, 1024:46, 1025:2. 1025:4. 1025:19, 1025:34, 1025:45, 1027:22, 1043:39. 1043:47. 1044:18, 1048:8, 1049:15, 1055:34, 1058:44, 1059:1, 1059:18, 1059:30, 1060:1 Т table [8] - 981:39, 1020:38, 1034:43, 1035:2, 1035:14, 1035:22, 1035:27,

1038:28

1009:29

1052:33

tabled [1] - 988:45

tandem [1] - 1025:46

targeted [2] - 1009:22,

TARP [6] - 975:7, 975:8,

task [10] - 950:9, 988:7,

1003:43, 1004:14,

1015:39, 1018:29,

tasks [5] - 969:25, 970:9,

974:7, 974:10, 1033:10

tasked [1] - 1003:2

Taylor [10] - 979:7,

975:14, 975:15, 975:21

995:46, 1003:1, 1003:3,

targets [1] - 974:35

TARPs [1] - 1028:11

tailgate [2] - 981:3, 987:26

target [5] - 973:37, 974:14,

974:37, 975:28, 1024:35

992.38 993.19 993.45

1051:46, 1052:2, 1052:5, 1059:41 TAYLOR [1] - 1051:42 Taylor's [2] - 979:29, 980:29 team [18] - 942:16, 949:1, 949:2. 969:13. 969:33. 969:42, 970:11, 970:26, 973:12, 974:43, 985:29, 988:18, 988:39, 988:40, 988:41, 994:24, 997:39 team's [1] - 970:25 teams [2] - 947:15, 988:32 teased [1] - 1042:39 tech [1] - 985:29 technical [4] - 943:2, 974:46, 988:39, 990:4 telephone [1] - 1006:15 temporary [2] - 1056:44, 1057:45 tend [2] - 1016:30, 1032:22 tended [2] - 1042:25, 1043:18 tender [2] - 1051:33, 1051:36 tends [2] - 950:40, 1021:8 tenure [4] - 943:7, 943:10, 1023:44, 1036:11 term [14] - 971:22, 976:44, 976:47, 977:28, 978:37, 1010:8, 1020:10, 1023:38, 1036:9, 1038:19, 1039:40, 1040:5, 1045:12, 1054:33 terminate [1] - 966:13 terminated [4] - 963:46, 965:6, 966:5, 1038:34 terminology [1] - 983:32 terms [44] - 945:15, 977:37, 978:12, 981:21, 984:4, 984:18, 988:7, 989:3, 989:15, 989:30, 990:23, 990:32, 991:4, 992:39, 994:46, 995:3, 1002:47, 1003:12, 1003:19, 1005:24, 1005:44, 1010:21, 1011:20, 1013:11, 1016:27, 1026:16, 1027:34, 1028:30, 1030:12, 1030:15, 1030:19, 1031:17, 1034:19, 1037:8, 1038:20, 1038:30, 1040:1, 1044:14, 1045:5, 1045:12, 1046:24, 1047:22. 1048:47, 1050:6 Terry [1] - 940:26 test [2] - 949:15, 1054:18 tested [1] - 1023:9 TGA [1] - 1052:32 THE [57] - 941:1, 960:46,

.19/08/2020 (11)

24

1033:12, 1041:9

972.13 973.31 976.10 976:14, 978:22, 978:41, 978:45, 998:5, 1001:10, 1001:34, 1001:37, 1001:39, 1006:6, 1006:12, 1006:17, 1006:21, 1006:29, 1006:31, 1006:36. 1014:4, 1014:28, 1029:17, 1029:28, 1031:21, 1031:25, 1031:29, 1031:38, 1031:47, 1032:41, 1037:14. 1037:23. 1037:31, 1037:36, 1037:42, 1038:3, 1038:6, 1038:22, 1039:7, 1039:12, 1039:22, 1039:29, 1039:33, 1044:38, 1047:31, 1047:35, 1049:36, 1049:40, 1051:22, 1051:27, 1051:30, 1051:36, 1059:40, 1064:12, 1064:18, 1064:21 theme [1] - 987:37 themselves [2] - 1012:23, 1013:16 therefore [1] - 997:27 thesis [3] - 1017:1, 1017:2, 1018:24 they've [14] - 961:1. 962:34, 962:43, 963:8, 963:12.970:2.974:8. 988.1 1010.30 1010:44, 1030:17, 1040:5, 1045:43 thinking [4] - 945:14, 971:23, 972:36, 980:44 thinks [1] - 1050:11 third [8] - 942:31, 959:9, 1017:31, 1031:47, 1034:43, 1035:7, 1036:35, 1043:30 three [19] - 942:36, 950:13, 950:15, 966:31, 979:8, 979:44, 980:12, 980:22, 981:16, 991:6, 991:20, 991:46, 993:41. 1018:2, 1032:47, 1033:15, 1034:12, 1036:16. 1063:14 three-year [1] - 991:6 three-yearly [2] - 991:20, 991:46 threshold [2] - 1000:44, 1000:45 throughout [4] - 959:28, 959:47, 960:43, 991:38 THURSDAY [1] - 1064:22 ticket [2] - 942:32, 942:40 tickets [4] - 942:46, 963:8, 963:26, 966:38 ticks [1] - 982:5 tie [4] - 955:26, 955:37, 1028:23, 1032:33

tie-up [1] - 1032:33 tie-ups [1] - 1028:23 tighten [1] - 971:11 timing [1] - 985:27 **TO** [1] - 1064:22 today [3] - 954:31, 981:6, 1016:41 together [8] - 959:17, 959:27, 970:27, 970:31, 1028.39 1055.3 1057:23, 1060:13 tomorrow [1] - 1064:19 took [4] - 981:4, 987:27, 994:2, 1050:47 tool [3] - 962:25, 993:21, 1010:47 Toowoomba [1] - 1011:10 top [9] - 963:31, 987:26. 993:1, 1018:16, 1024:15, 1024:28, 1036:35, 1043:21, 1055.24topic [5] - 981:39, 984:35, 1028:29, 1033:2, 1046.27 topical [1] - 955:2 topics [8] - 987:6, 987:38, 994:46, 1015:30, 1018:26, 1027:12, 1044:47, 1047:28 total [4] - 943:5, 977:4, 1035:24, 1035:30 totally [1] - 1061:16 toward [1] - 1027:13 towards [1] - 1063:25 town [1] - 944:20 trained [2] - 995:6, 1040.41training [15] - 962:19, 962:22, 962:35, 962:37, 966:19, 966:20, 966:33, 966:41, 1018:29, 1018:32, 1027:25, 1030:15, 1030:18, 1030:29. 1049:7 transcript [1] - 1012:28 travelling [1] - 983:38 treated [1] - 1023:13 treatment [1] - 1011:42 trend [5] - 1055:46, 1056:14, 1056:22 trends [1] - 1028:24 triangle [4] - 1055:23, 1055:25, 1063:13, 1063:17 tried [1] - 1017:22 tries [1] - 954:41 triggers [2] - 975:23, 975:24 trip [1] - 985:32 tripped [1] - 967:32 trouble [1] - 1040:4 troughs [3] - 978:28, 978:30, 978:33 true [17] - 951:18, 987:42, 1016:9. 1016:15.

1016:30, 1021:22,

.19/08/2020 (11)

1031:32, 1033:43, 1036:20, 1042:5, 1042:32, 1048:28, 1053:3, 1053:22, 1063:2 truncated [1] - 1055:24 trust [1] - 1006:38 truth [2] - 1053:8, 1057:47 try [24] - 961:19, 968:4. 968:14, 971:11, 972:33, 979:37, 985:26, 986:19, 986:28, 989:22, 998:44, 1006:15, 1006:21, 1006:26, 1007:33, 1013:2, 1020:16, 1021:35, 1026:37, 1028:14, 1047:16, 1056:3, 1063:40 trying [16] - 967:28, 986:24, 987:17, 987:46, 1013:18, 1013:20, 1013:23, 1015:39, 1021:29, 1021:31, 1031:40, 1033:21, 1042:11, 1043:16, 1056:19, 1063:25 turn [7] - 954:27, 1034:28, 1053:25, 1058:7, 1058:28, 1059:44, 1060:14 turning [2] - 953:19, 988:37 turnover [1] - 1036:4 turns [1] - 970:37 twice [2] - 944:27, 944:30 two [39] - 944:29, 945:7, 945:23, 945:26, 945:39, 954:24, 955:38, 955:39, 968:17, 969:46, 975:9, 975:47, 978:4, 979:16, 979:30, 984:22, 987:33, 988:47, 990:13, 993:32, 999:3, 1000:42, 1001:11, 1002:37, 1007:9, 1007:19, 1011:1, 1020:8, 1033:23, 1033:27, 1039:47, 1044:47, 1047:28, 1048:6, 1049:1, 1054:39, 1055:21, 1057:18 two-way [1] - 975:47 Tyler [3] - 949:1, 983:36, 987:47 types [1] - 1059:4 typewriter [1] - 1014:18 typical [2] - 1008:45, 1011:30 typically [1] - 969:21 U

1026.23 1031.3

984.39

UMM [1] - 986:40

UK [4] - 1052:14, 1052:15, 1055:22, 1063:36 ultimate [1] - 1019:44 ultimately [5] - 946:41, 948:12, 959:39, 982:35, unable [1] - 949:7 unacceptable [1] -1062:45 unachievable [1] -1058:21 uncertainty [1] - 1023:38 uncommon [4] - 972:7, 984:24, 1046:43, 1047:24 uncovered [1] - 1045:8 under [43] - 941:41, 941:44, 942:33, 943:41, 944:10, 945:46, 946:9, 949:14, 949:37, 949:39, 950:45, 951:38, 954:10, 956:12, 964:39, 964:47, 966:1, 967:19, 980:36, 980:42, 981:5, 982:3, 983:40, 983:42, 987:44, 989:22, 989:23, 991:8, 1001:28. 1006:22. 1018:18, 1022:35, 1026:41, 1034:19, 1035:9, 1037:3, 1037:17, 1046:5, 1052:38, 1053:7, 1057:1, 1058:31 under-classify [1] -989:23 under-manager [2] -942:33, 967:19 under-report [1] - 989:22 underground [31] - 946:4, 946:6, 951:16, 952:39, 956:3, 958:21, 963:5, 963:6. 963:28. 967:32. 968:4, 969:18, 971:41, 972:6, 974:4, 975:18, 984:22, 1020:44, 1021:47, 1022:1, 1022:18, 1022:21, 1022:27, 1050:17, 1055:17, 1060:43, 1061:4, 1061:31, 1063:28, 1063:35, 1063:39 undergrounds [1] -955:47 Underhill [2] - 1017:1, 1018.24 underneath [15] - 941:27, 945:17, 951:23, 958:27, 965:34, 965:40, 965:42, 968:47, 975:24, 976:33, 979:43, 985:7, 985:43, 987:15, 998:32 underpinning [1] - 949:24 underpins [1] - 949:24 understood [5] - 986:2, 1004:39, 1011:38, 1020:37, 1033:19 undertake [1] - 1050:36 undertaken [7] - 950:10,

962:6, 1004:27,

1004:34, 1005:8,

undertaking [2] - 1010:37, 1048:40 undertook [6] - 1003:4, 1003:10, 1004:1, 1036:17, 1052:34, 1053:26 undesirable [2] - 1041:29, 1049:20 unfamiliar [1] - 1018:2 unfortunate [1] - 1030:14 unfortunately [1] - 970:44 union [39] - 1004:37, 1005:43, 1012:43, 1012:44, 1026:32, 1028:41, 1029:6, 1029:33, 1029:38, 1029:44, 1030:3, 1030:14, 1030:17, 1030:25, 1030:27, 1031:14, 1032:5, 1032:21, 1032:25, 1032:33, 1032:36, 1041:22, 1041:30, 1041:45, 1048:9, 1048:26, 1048:27, 1048:45, 1049:7, 1049:10, 1049:16, 1049:24, 1049:27, 1049:29, 1049:31, 1050:19 unionisation [1] - 1028:44 unionised [4] - 1005:26, 1005:45, 1005:46, 1032:14 unionism [1] - 1049:22 unions [5] - 1029:23, 1042:2. 1042:3. 1048:15, 1048:30 unique [2] - 956:7, 970:33 unit [4] - 961:6, 978:8, 978:15. 983:20 unitary [1] - 1022:39 United [4] - 1005:5, 1005:9, 1005:12, 1052:15 University [4] - 942:45, 955:34, 1002:5, 1017:1 unjustified [1] - 1012:6 unless [3] - 960:37, 965:43, 973:46 unlikely [3] - 944:25, 951:34, 1056:10 unnecessary [1] - 1064:5 unplanned [1] - 1014:9 unsafe [2] - 1013:33, 1050:36 unsatisfactory [1] -947:35 unsophisticated [1] -1025:8 up [73] - 944:32, 947:30, 948:8, 952:21, 954:32, 955:35, 959:33, 960:44, 961:2, 961:6, 961:10, 961:19, 961:37, 965:1,

965:42, 966:5, 967:18,

25

1007:12. 1007:27.

968.9 969.32 970.25 970:36, 971:12, 971:21, 971:30, 971:42, 972:23, 972:34, 973:37, 974:5, 975:22, 975:26, 977:32, 977:34, 978:15, 978:23, 983:11, 984:21, 984:25, 984:44, 985:10, 986:15, 987:39, 991:34, 991:39, 993:1, 997:28, 1002:42, 1014.14 1015.8 1022:38, 1027:34, 1029:21, 1032:33, 1034:43. 1035:27. 1035:38, 1035:40, 1038:12, 1038:29, 1038:36, 1045:1, 1045:26, 1046:35, 1051:33, 1052:31, 1055:38, 1056:22, 1056:25, 1058:3, 1059:1, 1062:21, 1063:10 update [3] - 945:32, 946:21, 972:8 ups [1] - 1028:23 upside [1] - 988:38 upside-down [1] - 988:38 uptick [1] - 1019:40 upwards [1] - 998:19 **US** [2] - 1016:33, 1016:35 useful [4] - 1011:13, 1011:19, 1012:46, 1022:30 uses [1] - 953:27 utilised [1] - 1017:47 utterly [1] - 1024:27

ν

valid [1] - 1031:12 validate [2] - 952:40, 961:46 validated [2] - 962:2, 995:20 validates [1] - 953:2 validating [1] - 952:46 valuable [1] - 1007:9 valuable" [1] - 1004:24 value [4] - 1000:17, 1000:20, 1027:30, 1027:33 variance [1] - 1022:6 variation [1] - 1007:26 variety [2] - 1005:37, 1010.12 various [21] - 942:47, 943:2, 961:40, 962:22, 967:24, 975:21, 982:37, 982:47, 984:12, 984:14, 984:15, 987:20, 991:35, 992:1, 1007:47, 1010:22, 1023:1, 1033:32, 1033:40, 1052:10, 1057:36 vary [1] - 1008:17 vehicle [1] - 963:9 .19/08/2020 (11)

ventilation [34] - 942:40, 980:37, 985:8, 985:29, 985:39, 986:40, 1054:28, 1054:33, 1054:34, 1054:38, 1055:4, 1056:29, 1056:31, 1056:33, 1056:47, 1057:9, 1057:42, 1057:43, 1058:2, 1058:46, 1059:11, 1059:30, 1060:19, 1060:24, 1060:37, 1061:2, 1061:4, 1061:8, 1061:15, 1061:29, 1061:30, 1061:31, 1061:33, 1062:26 verbal [1] - 967:5 verification [9] - 951:14, 951:16, 952:36, 955:29, 957:23, 957:37, 962:39, 991:35, 1001:30 verified [2] - 963:26, 992:1 verifies [1] - 953:2 verify [1] - 957:42 verifying [1] - 952:46 versa [1] - 984:25 version [2] - 1034:46, 1038:34 versus [2] - 987:24, 1022:2 veto [4] - 946:32, 946:35, 947:27, 947:36 vetoed [1] - 948:6 VFL [4] - 973:44, 974:22, 976:1, 976:4 VFLs [3] - 974:3, 975:9, 975·17 vi [2] - 1007:42, 1008:11 vi) [1] - 1008:2 via [2] - 957:22, 984:10 vice [1] - 984:25 victimisation [1] - 1012:12 victimise [1] - 1042:10 victimised [2] - 1011:44, 1012:5 Victorian [3] - 1017:2, 1043:6, 1043:17 video [1] - 1006:15 videoconference [1] -984:11 videolink [1] - 1001:42

view [10] - 945:46, 949:38,

985:3, 986:21, 998:13,

1004:33, 1019:46,

1030:34. 1049:9.

viewed [3] - 951:30,

956:44, 1000:7

virtue [1] - 953:39

visibility [2] - 997:28

973:41, 974:11, 975:44,

visit [3] - 951:16, 1005:46,

visits [2] - 974:4, 1046:41

visible [5] - 973:34,

1058:40

975.46

1006:2

voice [6] - 978:22, 1005:16, 1005:19, 1005:22, 1005:25, 1041:20 VOs [1] - 985:21 vote [1] - 1032:31 voted [1] - 1029:6 W

wage [1] - 1037:6 wait [1] - 984:27 waiting [1] - 990:46 Wales [11] - 942:45, 1002:6, 1009:24, 1009:43, 1009:44, 1017:2, 1030:44, 1032:18. 1048:6. 1048:18, 1055:22 walk [5] - 969:14, 974:5, 987:47, 1051:3, 1051:6 Walters [1] - 1049:14 wants [3] - 949:3, 968:2, 1012:36 warehouse [1] - 976:34 warning [2] - 965:7, 1051:4 Warwick [1] - 988:1 WAS [1] - 1064:21 waste [5] - 1056:33, 1056:36, 1058:5, 1061:11 watching [2] - 961:22, 1055:46 ways [4] - 1005:37, 1009:38, 1025:8, 1030:20 weakly [1] - 1032:14 wear [1] - 960:35 wearing [3] - 983:23, 1001:11, 1029:9 web [1] - 1003:10 Weber [1] - 1003:11 websites [1] - 1003:12 Wednesday [1] - 940:41 week [10] - 957:9, 960:6, 963:31, 969:46, 970:47, 973:45, 974:15, 974:38 weekend [1] - 967:21 weekly [9] - 971:40, 971:41, 972:21, 975:32, 975:35, 982:45, 984:21, 984:27, 991:19 weeks [2] - 969:46, 1033:28 well-known [1] - 954:40 whatsoever [2] - 948:2, 1042:1 whilst [2] - 981:11, 1052:16 whistleblower [1] -1025:10 whistleblowers [1] -1044:6 whole [7] - 951:23, 958:10, 971:19, 971:23,

1026:11, 1059:5, 1063:39 wicked [2] - 1021:41, 1025:23 wide [1] - 1007:26 widespread [2] - 1011:46, 1012:9 willingness [3] - 966:37, 1007:13, 1043:33 winder [3] - 956:6, 956:7, 956:9 wished [2] - 1006:46, 1047:28 withdraw [5] - 1049:45, 1050:10, 1056:7, 1059:2, 1060:43 withdrew [2] - 1055:22, 1055:31 WITHDREW [2] - 1001:37, 1051:30 witness [1] - 1039:5 WITNESS [6] - 1001:37, 1006:12, 1006:29, 1037:36, 1038:6, 1051:30 witnesses [1] - 1019:21 wonder [1] - 1045:40 wondered [1] - 955:10 wondering [2] - 946:30, 1001:17 Woolworths [1] - 960:3 word [9] - 948:35, 952:6, 960:10, 981:38, 994:43, 1014:14, 1058:43, 1059:20, 1063:42 wording [1] - 951:44 words [8] - 963:43, 964:30, 980:16, 1040:46, 1046:7, 1059:22, 1062:36, 1063:19 work's [1] - 995:42 WorkCover [1] - 1017:2 worked" [1] - 1038:44 worker [23] - 963:37, 964:12, 964:15, 964:35, 987:45, 997:40, 1005:16, 1005:19, 1005:22, 1012:23, 1013:11, 1013:21, 1028:45, 1034:36, 1034:37, 1038:33, 1038:47, 1041:30, 1048:34, 1048:37, 1049:44. 1050:8. 1050:26 worker's [1] - 997:34 workers [87] - 949:17, 949:26, 958:36, 958:39, 959:16, 959:24, 959:36, 960:20, 960:23, 960:29, 960:32, 960:33, 960:40, 961:43, 965:18, 966:25, 966:34, 966:42, 966:43, 997:37, 1003:20, 1003:24, 1004:36, 1005:28, 1005:35,

1007:41, 1008:10, 1010:31, 1010:34, 1011:6, 1011:11, 1011:26, 1011:43, 1012:2, 1012:7, 1012:47, 1013:35, 1014:12, 1014:19, 1022:47, 1023:32, 1024:33, 1025:9, 1025:26. 1026:34. 1026:39, 1027:4, 1029:22, 1032:31, 1034:1, 1034:13, 1034:25, 1035:8, 1035:14, 1035:28, 1035:37, 1035:39, 1036:4, 1036:36, 1036:46, 1037:29, 1037:31, 1040:3, 1040:10, 1040:12, 1040:14, 1040:19, 1040:21, 1040:25, 1040:33, 1040:37, 1041:19, 1042:4, 1042:7, 1042:17, 1042:23, 1042:30, 1043:7, 1043:9, 1044:1, 1048:14, 1050:18 workers' [1] - 1048:37 workforce [19] - 1014:24, 1023:43, 1023:44, 1023:45, 1028:45, 1029:7. 1029:46. 1031:16, 1032:6, 1034:2, 1034:14, 1035:4, 1035:30, 1036:4, 1036:18, 1037:33, 1037:34, 1040:38 workings [1] - 946:45 WorkPac [4] - 976:33, 977:9, 977:12, 977:19 workplace [6] - 1008:30, 1017:38, 1034:29, 1041:20, 1061:21 workplaces [5] - 1009:31, 1010:16, 1030:5, 1032:14, 1035:47 works [10] - 943:38, 948:31, 961:14, 980:6, 990:24, 999:33, 1005:37, 1013:11, 1028:17, 1041:13 world [3] - 1032:12, 1058:3, 1058:7 world's [1] - 1030:22 worry [1] - 1042:7 worse [1] - 1055:44 worth [3] - 1020:8, 1020:24 write [1] - 972:35 writer [1] - 1012:28 writing [2] - 972:36, 1003:47 written [3] - 965:7, 1003:38, 1054:11

26

Wynn [15] - 941:3, 941:9, 941:12, 960:46, 976:8, 978:22, 983:9, 987:6, 994:33, 997:26, 998:9, 999:36, 999:39, 1001:10, 1001:34 WYNN [1] - 941:5

Х

Xstrata [1] - 943:1

Y

year [25] - 944:27, 944:30, 947:43, 950:19, 950:27, 959:19, 959:28, 959:47, 970:40, 975:33, 977:40, 979:22, 979:47, 990:47, 991:6, 991:37, 991:38, 993:30, 1017:21, 1021:46, 1022:21, 1027:46, 1033:4, 1033:17, 1036:15 yearly [2] - 991:20, 991:46 years [22] - 943:7, 943:11, 950:13, 950:15, 978:4, 979:44, 980:12, 980:22, 993:41, 997:13, 1008:37, 1023:45, 1023:46, 1034:38, 1035:15, 1035:28, 1035:36, 1035:38, 1035:40, 1036:16, 1050:3, 1052:12 years' [3] - 1020:8, 1020:24 yellow [1] - 975:16 yesterday[11] - 946:9, 958:37, 961:22, 961:39, 961:46, 966:25, 994:2, 994:3, 1007:46, 1023:42, 1038:28 yesterday's [1] - 1051:34 yourself [9] - 979:18, 986:34, 1003:37, 1003:46, 1017:18, 1033:10, 1041:43, 1043:10, 1059:6 yourselves [1] - 985:23

Ζ

zero [1] - 986:5

.19/08/2020 (11)